



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

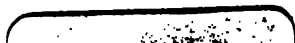
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

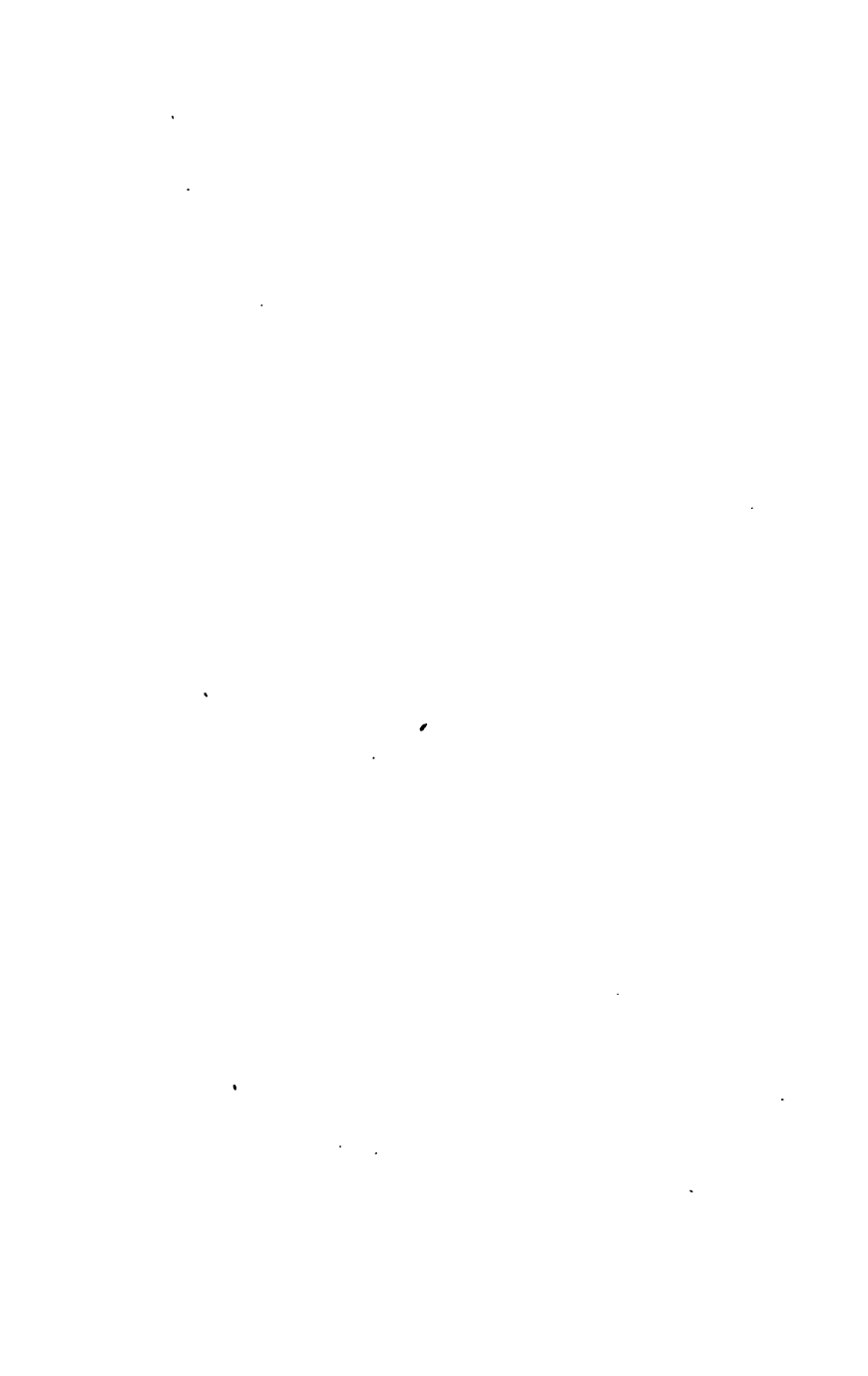


200 - 2 units

31.

280 f. 1879







# ALDINE EDITION OF THE POETS.

PRICE FIVE SHILLINGS EACH VOLUME.

---

I. II.

## THE POEMS OF BURNS.

With an Original Memoir, Portrait, and Additional Poems.

III. IV.

## THE POEMS OF THOMSON.

With an Original Memoir, Portrait, and upwards of twenty Additional Poems never before printed.

V.

## THE POEMS OF COLLINS.

With an Original Memoir, Portrait, and Essay on his Genius, and an Additional Poem.

VI.

## THE POEMS OF KIRKE WHITE.

With an Original Memoir, Portrait, and Additional Poems.

VII. VIII. IX.

## THE POEMS OF COWPER.

Including his Translations from Milton, Madame Guion, &c. with an Original Memoir and Portrait, the most complete edition extant.

X. XI.

## THE POEMS OF SURREY AND WYATT.

With Original Memoirs, and Portraits.

XII.

## THE POEMS OF BEATTIE.

With a Memoir by the Rev. A. DYCE, Portrait, and Additional Poems.

XIII. XIV. XV.

## THE POEMS OF POPE.

With a Memoir by the Rev. ALEXANDER DYCE, and Portrait.

XVI.

## THE POEMS OF GOLDSMITH.

With a Memoir and Notes by the Rev. JOHN MITFORD, and some Additional Poems.

XVII. XVIII. XIX.

## THE POEMS OF MILTON.

With a Memoir, Notes, &c. by the Rev. JOHN MITFORD.

XX.

## THE POEMS OF SHAKESPEARE.

With a Memoir, Notes, &c. by the Rev. ALEXANDER DYCE.

XXI.—XXV.

## THE POEMS OF DRYDEN.

With a Memoir by the Rev. JOHN MITFORD, and Portrait.

XXVI.

## THE POEMS OF PARNELL.

With an Original Memoir by the Rev. JOHN MITFORD.

XXVII. XXVIII. XXIX.

## THE POEMS OF SWIFT.

With his Life by the Rev. JOHN MITFORD.

## THE BRIDGEWATER TREATISES.

*The late Earl of Bridgewater left by his Will £8000 to the President of the Royal Society, to be given to such Person or Persons, as he might appoint for writing a Work "On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as manifested in the Creation." Agreeably to this bequest, the President of the Royal Society, with the advice of the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishop of London, and of the Earl's Executors, directed that Sum to be divided among the Authors of the following Treatises.*

---

*In two volumes, octavo, third edition, price 16s. cloth boards,*

- I. On the **POWER, WISDOM, and GOODNESS of GOD**, as Manifested in the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man.

BY THE REV. THOMAS CHALMERS, D.D.  
Professor of Divinity in the University of Edinburgh.

---

*In octavo, third edition, price 9s. 6d.*

- II. The ADAPTATION of EXTERNAL NATURE to the PHYSICAL CONDITION of MAN.

BY JOHN KIDD, M.D. F.R.S.  
Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford.

---

*In octavo, third edition, price 9s. 6d.*

- III. ASTRONOMY and GENERAL PHYSICS, considered with Reference to NATURAL THEOLOGY.

BY THE REV. WILLIAM HEWELL, M.A. F.R.S.  
Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

---

*In octavo, third edition, with numerous wood-cuts, price 10s. 6d.*

- IV. The HAND: its MECHANISM and VITAL ENDOWMENTS as EVINCING DESIGN.

BY SIR CHARLES BELL, K. H. F. R. S.

---

*In octavo, price 15s.*

- VIII. CHEMISTRY, METEOROLOGY, and the FUNCTION of DIGESTION, considered with Reference to NATURAL THEOLOGY.

BY WILLIAM PROUT, M. D. F. R. S.  
Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.

---

The following Treatises are in great forwardness, and will shortly appear.

- V. ANIMAL and VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY.

BY PETER MARK ROGET, M. D.  
Fellow of and Secretary to the Royal Society.

---

- VI. GEOLOGY and MINERALOGY.

BY THE REV. WILLIAM BUCKLAND, D. D. F. R. S.  
Canon of Christ Church, and Professor of Geology in the University of Oxford.

---

- VII. The HISTORY, HABITS, and INSTINCTS of ANIMALS.

BY THE REV. WILLIAM KIRBY, M.A. F. R. S.

---

WILLIAM PICKERING, CHANCERY LANE.

**THE POETICAL WORKS OF  
S. T. COLERIDGE**



**IN THREE VOLUMES**

**VOL I**





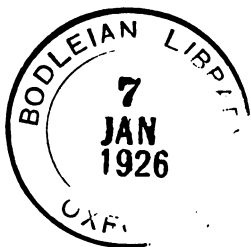
THE POETICAL WORKS OF  
S. T. COLERIDGE



VOL I

LONDON  
WILLIAM PICKERING

1834



CHARLES WHITTINGHAM  
LONDON

## PREFACE.<sup>1</sup>

COMPOSITIONS resembling those of the present volume are not unfrequently condemned for their querulous egotism. But egotism is to be condemned then only when it offends against time and place, as in a history or an epic poem. To censure it in a monody or sonnet is almost as absurd as to dislike a circle for being round. Why then write Sonnets or Monodies? Because they give me pleasure when perhaps nothing else could. After the more violent emotions of sorrow, the mind demands amusement, and can find it in employment alone: but full of its late sufferings, it can endure no employment not in some measure connected with them. Forcibly to turn away our attention to general subjects is a painful and most often an unavailing effort.

“ But O! how grateful to a wounded heart  
The tale of misery to impart—  
From others' eyes bid artless sorrows flow,  
And raise esteem upon the base of woe!”

SHAW.

---

<sup>1</sup> To the first and second editions.

The communicativeness of our nature leads us to describe our own sorrows; in the endeavour to describe them, intellectual activity is exerted; and from intellectual activity there results a pleasure, which is gradually associated, and mingles as a corrective, with the painful subject of the description. "True!" (it may be answered) "but how is the Public interested in your sorrows or your description?" We are for ever attributing personal unities to imaginary aggregates. What is the Public, but a term for a number of scattered individuals? Of whom as many will be interested in these sorrows, as have experienced the same or similar.

"Holy be the lay  
Which mourning soothes the mourner on his way."

If I could judge of others by myself, I should not hesitate to affirm, that the most interesting passages in all writings are those in which the author develops his own feelings? The sweet voice of Cona<sup>1</sup> never sounds so sweetly, as when it speaks of itself; and I should almost suspect that man of an unkindly heart, who could read the opening of the third book of the *Paradise Lost* without peculiar emotion. By a law of our nature, he, who

<sup>1</sup> Ossian.

labours under a strong feeling, is impelled to seek for sympathy; but a poet's feelings are all strong. *Quicquid amet valde amat.* Akenside therefore speaks with philosophical accuracy when he classes Love and Poetry, as producing the same effects:

“ Love and the wish of Poets when their tongue  
 Would teach to others' bosoms, what so charms  
 Their own.”

PLEASURES OF IMAGINATION.

There is one species of egotism which is truly disgusting; not that which leads us to communicate our feelings to others, but that which would reduce the feelings of others to an identity with our own. The atheist, who exclaims, “ pshaw !” when he glances his eye on the praises of Deity, is an egotist: an old man, when he speaks contemptuously of Love-verses, is an egotist: and the sleek favorites of fortune are egotists, when they condemn all “ melancholy, discontented” verses. Surely, it would be candid not merely to ask whether the poem pleases ourselves, but to consider whether or no there may not be others, to whom it is well calculated to give an innocent pleasure.

I shall only add, that each of my readers will, I hope, remember, that these poems on various subjects, which he reads at one time and under

the influence of one set of feelings, were written at different times and prompted by very different feelings; and therefore that the supposed inferiority of one poem to another may sometimes be owing to the temper of mind, in which he happens to peruse it.

---

My poems have been rightly charged with a profusion of double-epithets, and a general turgidness. I have pruned the double-epithets with no sparing hand; and used my best efforts to tame the swell and glitter both of thought and diction.<sup>1</sup> This latter fault however had insinuated itself into my Religious Musings with such intricacy of union, that sometimes I have omitted to disen-

<sup>1</sup> Without any feeling of anger, I may yet be allowed to express some degree of surprise, that after having run the critical gauntlet for a certain class of faults, which I had, viz. a too ornate, and elaborately poetic diction, and nothing having come before the judgment-seat of the Reviewers during the long interval, I should for at least seventeen years, quarter after quarter, have been placed by them in the foremost rank of the proscribed, and made to abide the brunt of abuse and ridicule for faults directly opposite, viz. bald and prosaic language, and an affected simplicity both of matter and manner—faults which assuredly did not enter into the character of my compositions.

tangle the weed from the fear of snapping the flower. A third and heavier accusation has been brought against me, that of obscurity; but not, I think, with equal justice. An author is obscure, when his conceptions are dim and imperfect, and his language incorrect, or inappropriate, or involved. A poem that abounds in allusions, like the Bard of Gray, or one that impersonates high and abstract truths, like Collins's Ode on the poetical character, claims not to be popular—but should be acquitted of obscurity. The deficiency is in the reader. But this is a charge which every poet, whose imagination is warm and rapid, must expect from his contemporaries. Milton did not escape it; and it was adduced with virulence against Gray and Collins. We now hear no more of it: not that their poems are better understood at present, than they were at their first publication; but their fame is established; and a critic would accuse himself of frigidity or inattention, who should profess not to understand them. But a living writer is yet sub judice; and if we cannot follow his conceptions or enter into his feelings, it is more consoling to our pride to consider him as lost beneath, than as soaring above us. If any man expect from my poems the same easiness of style which he admires in a drinking-song, for



him I have not written. *Intelligibilia, non intellectum adfero.*

I expect neither profit nor general fame by my writings; and I consider myself as having been amply repaid without either. Poetry has been to me its own "exceeding great reward:" it has soothed my afflictions; it has multiplied and refined my enjoyments; it has endeared solitude; and it has given me the habit of wishing to discover the Good and the Beautiful in all that meets and surrounds me.

S. T. C.

# CONTENTS.

## VOLUME I.

JUVENILE POEMS.	Page
Genevieve ... ..	3
Sonnet. To the Autumnal Moon .....	3
Anthem for the Children of Christ's Hospital.....	4
Time, real and imaginary .....	5
Monody on the Death of Chatterton.....	6
Songs of the Pixies.....	13
The Raven .....	18
Music .....	20
Devonshire Roads .....	21
Inside the Coach .....	22
Mathematical Problem .....	23
The Nose.....	27
Monody on a Tea-kettle .....	29
Absence, a Farewell Ode .....	30
Sonnet. On Leaving School .....	31
To the Muse .....	32
With Fielding's Amelia .....	33
Sonnet. On hearing that his Sister's Death was inevitable .....	33
On Seeing a Youth affectionately welcomed by a Sister .....	34
The same.....	35
Pain .....	35
Life .....	36
Lines on an Autumnal Evening .....	36
The Rose .....	40
The Kiss .....	41
To a Young Ass .....	43
Happiness .....	44
Domestic Peace .....	48
The Sigh .....	48

JUVENILE POEMS.	Page
Epitaph on an Infant.....	49
On Imitation.....	50
Honor.....	50
Progress of Vice.....	53
Lines written at the King's Arms, Ross.....	54
Destruction of the Bastile.....	55
Lines to a beautiful Spring in a Village.....	57
On a Friend who died of a Frenzy Fever induced by calumnious reports.....	58
To a Young Lady, with a Poem on the French Revolution.....	60
Sonnet I. "My Heart has thanked thee, Bowles"	62
—— II. "As late I lay in Slumber's Shadowy Vale".....	63
—— III. "Though roused by that dark vizir Riot rude.....	64
—— IV. "When British Freedom from a happier land".....	64
—— V. "It was some Spirit, Sheridan!".....	65
—— VI. "O what a loud and fearful shriek"	66
—— VII. "As when far off".....	66
—— VIII. "Thou gentle look".....	67
—— IX. "Pale Roamer through the Night!"	68
—— X. "Sweet Mercy!".....	68
—— XI. "Thou Bleedest, my Poor Heart"...	69
—— XII. To the Author of the Robbers.....	70
Lines, composed while climbing Brockley Coomb	70
Lines in the Manner of Spenser.....	71
Imitated from Ossian.....	73
The Complaint of Ninathoma.....	74
Imitated from the Welsh.....	75
To an Infant.....	75
Lines in Answer to a Letter from Bristol.....	76
To a Friend in Answer to a melancholy Letter...	80
Religious Musings.....	82
The Destiny of Nations, a Vision.....	98

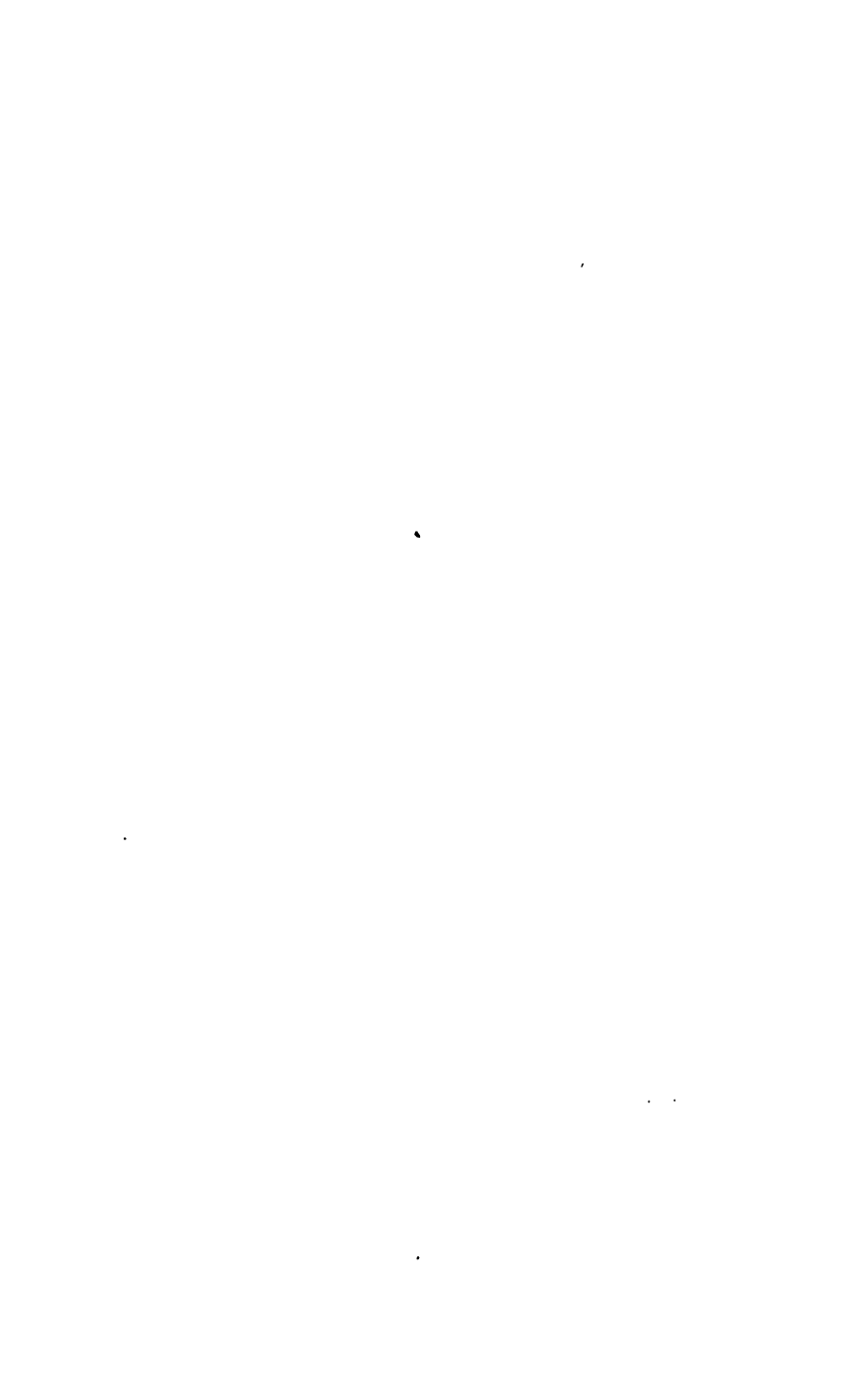
<b>SIBYLLINE LEAVES.</b>	<b>Page</b>
Ode to the Departing Year.....	121
France, an Ode.....	128
Fears in Solitude.....	132
Fire, Famine, and Slaughter .....	141
Love .....	145
The Ballad of the Dark Ladie. A Fragment....	150
Lewti, or the Circassian Love Chaunt .....	152
The Picture, or the Lover's Resolution .....	155
The Night Scene, a Dramatic Fragment .....	162
To an Unfortunate Woman.....	166
To an Unfortunate Woman at the Theatre .....	167
Lines composed in a Concert Room .....	168
The Keepsake .....	170
To a Lady, with Falconer's Shipwreck.....	172
To a Young Lady on her recovery from a Fever	173
Something Childish, but very Natural .....	174
Home-sick: written in Germany .....	175
Answer to a Child's Question .....	176
A Child's Evening Prayer .....	176
The Visionary Hope.....	177
The Happy Husband .....	178
Recollections of Love .....	179
On revisiting the Sea-shore .....	181
Hymn before Sunrise, in the Vale of Chamouni	183
Lines written in the Album at Elbingerode in the Hartz Forest.....	187
On observing a Blossom on the First of Feb- ruary .....	189
The Æolian Harp.....	190
Reflections on having left a place of Retirement	193
To the Rev. George Coleridge .....	196
Inscription for a Fountain on a Heath .....	199
A Tombless Epitaph .....	200
This Lime-Tree Bower my Prison.....	201
To a Friend, who had declared his intention of writing no more Poetry .....	205

SIBYLLINE LEAVES.	Page
To William Wordsworth, composed on the night after his recitation of a Poem on the growth of an individual mind .....	206
The Nightingale .....	211
Frost at Midnight.....	216
The Three Graves .....	219
Dejection, an Ode .....	235
Ode to Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire .....	241
Ode to Tranquillity .....	244
To a Young Friend, on his proposing to domesticate with the Author .....	246
Lines to W. L. while he sang a song to Purcell's Music.....	249
Addressed to a Young Man of Fortune .....	249
Sonnet. To the River Otter .....	250
—— Composed on a journey homeward after hearing of the birth of a Son .....	251
—— To a Friend.....	252
The Virgin's Cradle Hymn.....	252
Epitaph on an Infant .....	253
Melancholy, a Fragment .....	253
Tell's Birth Place .....	254
A Christmas Carol .....	256
Human Life .....	258
Moles .....	259
The Visit of the Gods .....	259
Elegy, imitated from Akenside .....	261
Separation .....	262
On taking leave of —— .....	263
The Pang more sharp than all.....	263
Kubla Khan .....	266
The Pains of Sleep .....	270
Limbo.....	272
Ne plus ultra .....	273
Apogetic Preface to Fire, Famine, and Slaughter	274

**JUVENILE POEMS.**

**VOL. I.**

**B**



### GENEVIEVE.

MAID of my Love, sweet Genevieve !  
In Beauty's light you glide along :  
Your eye is like the star of eve,  
And sweet your Voice, as Seraph's song.  
Yet not your heavenly Beauty gives  
This heart with passion soft to glow :  
Within your soul a Voice there lives !  
It bids you hear the tale of Woe.  
When sinking low the Sufferer wan  
Beholds no hand outstretcht to save,  
Fair, as the bosom of the Swan  
That rises graceful o'er the wave,  
I've seen your breast with pity heave,  
And therefore love I you, sweet Genevieve !

### SONNET.

TO THE AUTUMNAL MOON.

MILD Splendour of the various-vested Night !  
Mother of wildly-working visions ! hail !  
I watch thy gliding, while with watery light  
Thy weak eye glimmers through a fleecy veil ;



And when thou lovest thy pale orb to shroud  
 Behind the gathered blackness lost on high ;  
 And when thou darrest from the wind-rent cloud  
 Thy placid lightning o'er the awakened sky.  
 Ah such is Hope ! as changeful and as fair !  
 Now dimly peering on the wistful sight ;  
 Now hid behind the dragon-winged Despair :  
 But soon emerging in her radiant might  
 She o'er the sorrow-clouded breast of Care  
 Sails, like a meteor kindling in its flight.

#### ANTHEM

FOR THE CHILDREN OF CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

SERAPHS! around th' Eternal's seat who throng  
 With tuneful extacies of praise :  
 O ! teach our feeble tongues like yours the song  
 Of fervent gratitude to raise—  
 Like you, inspir'd with holy flame  
 To dwell on that Almighty name  
 Who bade the child of woe no longer sigh,  
 And Joy in tears o'erspread the Widow's eye.  
 Th' all-gracious Parent hears the wretch's  
 prayer ;  
 The meek tear strongly pleads on high ;  
 Wan Resignation struggling with despair  
 The Lord beholds with pitying eye ;  
 Sees cheerless want unpitied pine,  
 Disease on earth its head recline,

And bids compassion seek the realms of woe  
To heal the wounded, and to raise the low.

She comes ! she comes ! the meek ey'd power  
I see

With liberal hand that loves to bless ;  
The clouds of sorrow at her presence flee ;  
Rejoice ! rejoice ! ye children of distress !  
The beams that play around her head  
Thro' want's dark vale their radiance spread :  
The young uncultur'd mind imbibes the ray,  
And vice reluctant quits th' expected prey.

Cease, thou lorn mother ! cease thy wailings  
drear ;

Ye babes ! the unconscious sob forego ;  
Or let full gratitude now prompt the tear  
Which erst did sorrow force to flow.  
Unkindly cold and tempest shrill  
In life's morn oft the traveller chill,  
But soon his path the sun of Love shall warm ;  
And each glad scene look brighter for the storm !

1789.

TIME, REAL AND IMAGINARY.

AN ALLEGORY.

ON the wide level of a mountain's head,  
(I knew not where, but 'twas some faery place)  
Their pinions, ostrich-like, for sails outspread,  
Two lovely children run an endless race,

A sister and a brother !  
 That far outstripp'd the other ;  
 Yet ever runs she with reverted face,  
 And looks and listens for the boy behind :  
 For he, alas ! is blind !  
 O'er rough and smooth with even step he passed,  
 And knows not whether he be first or last.

#### MONODY ON THE DEATH OF CHATTERTON.

O WHAT a wonder seems the fear of death,  
 Seeing how gladly we all sink to sleep,  
 Babes, Children, Youths, and Men,  
 Night following night for thrêscore years and ten !  
 But doubly strange, where life is but a breath  
 To sigh and pant with, up Want's rugged steep.

Away, Grim Phantom ! Scorpion King, away !  
 Reserve thy terrors and thy stings display  
 For coward Wealth and Guilt in robes of State !  
 Lo ! by the grave I stand of one, for whom  
 A prodigal Nature and a niggard Doom  
 (That all bestowing, this withholding all,)  
 Made each chance knell from distant spire or dome  
 Sound like a seeking Mother's anxious call,  
 Return, poor Child ! Home, weary Truant, home !

Thee, Chatterton ! these unblest stones protect

From want, and the bleak freezings of neglect.  
 Too long before the vexing Storm-blast driven  
 Here hast thou found repose ! beneath this sod !  
 Thou ! O vain word ! thou dwell'st not with the clod !  
 Amid the shining Host of the Forgiven  
 Thou at the throne of Mercy and thy God  
 The triumph of redeeming Love dost hymn  
 (Believe it, O my Soul ! ) to harps of Seraphim.

Yet oft, perforce, ('tis suffering Nature's call)  
 I weep, that heaven-born Genius so should fall ;  
 And oft, in Fancy's saddest hour, my soul  
 Averted shudders at the poisoned bowl.  
 Now groans my sickening heart, as still I view  
     Thy corse of livid hue ;  
 Now indignation checks the feeble sigh, [eye !  
 Or flashes through the tear that glistens in mine

Is this the land of song-ennobled line ?  
 Is this the land, where Genius ne'er in vain  
     Poured forth his lofty strain ?  
 Ah me ! yet Spenser, gentlest bard divine,  
 Beneath chill Disappointment's shade,  
 His weary limbs in lonely anguish laid ;  
     And o'er her darling dead  
     Pity hopeless hung her head,  
 While " mid the pelting of that merciless storm,"  
 Sunk to the cold earth Otway's famished form !

Sublime of thought, and confident of fame, ,

From vales where Avon winds the Minstrel<sup>1</sup> came.  
 Light-hearted youth! aye, as he hastes along,  
 He meditates the future song,  
 How dauntless Ælla fray'd the Dacyan foe;  
 And while the numbers flowing strong  
 In eddies whirl, in surges throng,  
 Exulting in the spirits' genial throe  
 In tides of power his life-blood seems to flow.

And now his cheeks with deeper ardors flame,  
 His eyes have glorious meanings, that declare  
 More than the light of outward day shines there,  
 A holier triumph and a sterner aim!  
 Wings grow within him; and he soars above  
 Or Bard's or Minstrel's lay of war or love.  
 Friend to the friendless, to the Sufferer health,  
 He hears the widow's prayer, the good man's  
 praise;  
 To scenes of bliss transmutes his fancied wealth,  
 And young and old shall now see happy days,  
 On many a waste he bids trim Gardens rise,  
 Gives the blue sky to many a prisoner's eyes;  
 And now in wrath he grasps the patriot steel,  
 And her own iron rod he makes Oppression feel.

Sweet Flower of Hope! free Nature's genial child!  
 That didst so fair disclose thy early bloom,  
 Filling the wide air with a rich perfume!  
 For thee in vain all heavenly aspects smil'd;

<sup>1</sup> Avon, a river near Bristol; the birth-place of Chatterton.

From the hard world brief respite could they win—  
 The frost nipp'd sharp without, the canker prey'd  
 within !

Ah ! where are fled the charms of vernal Grace,  
 And Joy's wild gleams that lighten'd o'er thy face ?  
 Youth of tumultuous soul, and haggard eye !  
 Thy wasted form, thy hurried steps I view,  
 On thy wan forehead starts the lethal dew,  
 And oh ! the anguish of that shuddering sigh !

Such were the struggles of the gloomy hour,  
 When Care, of withered brow,  
 Prepared the poison's death-cold power :  
 Already to thy lips was raised the bowl,  
 When near thee stood Affection meek  
 (Her bosom bare, and wildly pale her cheek)  
 Thy sullen gaze she bade thee roll  
 On scenes that well might melt thy soul ;  
 Thy native cot she flashed upon thy view,  
 Thy native cot, where still, at close of day,  
 Peace smiling sate, and listened to thy lay ;  
 Thy Sister's shrieks she bade thee hear,  
 And mark thy mother's thrilling tear ;  
 See, see her breast's convulsive throe,  
 Her silent agony of woe !  
 Ah ! dash the poisoned chalice from thy hand !

And thou had'st dashed it, at her soft command,  
 But that Despair and Indignation rose,  
 And told again the story of thy woes ;

Told the keen insult of the unfeeling heart ;  
 The dread dependence on the low-born mind ;  
 Told every pang, with which thy soul must smart,  
 Neglect, and grinning Scorn, and Want combined !  
 Recoiling quick, thou bad'st the friend of pain  
 Roll the black tide of Death through every freez-  
 ing vein !

O Spirit blest !

Whether the Eternal's throne around,  
 Amidst the blaze of Seraphim,  
 Thou pourest forth the grateful hymn ;  
 Or soaring thro' the blest domain  
 Enrapturest Angels with thy strain,—  
 Grant me, like thee, the lyre to sound,  
 Like thee with fire divine to glow ;—  
 But ah ! when rage the waves of woe,  
 Grant me with firmer breast to meet their hate,  
 And soar beyond the storm with upright eye elate !

Ye woods ! that wave o'er Avon's rocky steep,  
 To Fancy's ear sweet is your murmuring deep !  
 For here she loves the cypress wreath to weave  
 Watching, with wistful eye, the saddening tints of  
 eve.

Here, far from men, amid this pathless grove,  
 In solemn thought the Minstrel wont to rove,  
 Like star-beam on the slow sequestered tide  
 Lone-glittering, through the high tree branching  
 wide.

And here, in Inspiration's eager hour,  
When most the big soul feels the mastering power,  
    These wilds, these caverns roaming o'er,  
    Round which the screaming sea-gulls soar,  
With wild unequal steps he passed along,  
Oft pouring on the winds a broken song :  
Anon, upon some rough rock's fearful brow  
Would pause abrupt—and gaze upon the waves  
    below.

Poor Chatterton ! he sorrows for thy fate  
Who would have praised and loved thee, ere too late.  
Poor Chatterton ! farewell ! of darkest hues  
This chaplet cast I on thy unshaped tomb ;  
But dare no longer on the sad theme muse,  
Lest kindred woes persuade a kindred doom :  
For oh ! big gall-drops, shook from Folly's wing,  
Have blackened the fair promise of my spring ;  
And the stern Fate transpierced with viewless dart  
The last pale Hope that shivered at my heart !

Hence, gloomy thoughts ! no more my soul shall  
    dwell

On joys that were ! No more endure to weigh  
The shame and anguish of the evil day,  
Wisely forgetful ! O'er the ocean swell  
Sublime of Hope I seek the cottaged dell  
Where Virtue calm with careless step may stray ;  
And, dancing to the moon-light roundelay,  
The wizard passions weave a holy spell !



O Chatterton ! that thou wert yet alive !  
Sure thou would'st spread the canvass to the gale,  
And love with us the tinkling team to drive  
O'er peaceful Freedom's undivided dale ;  
And we, at sober eve, would round thee throng,  
Would hang, enraptured, on thy stately song,  
And greet with smiles the young-eyed Poesy  
All deftly masked, as hoar Antiquity.  
Alas, vain Phantasies ! the fleeting brood  
Of Woe self-solaced in her dreamy mood !  
Yet will I love to follow the sweet dream,  
Where Susquehana pours his untamed stream ;  
And on some hill, whose forest-frowning side  
Waves o'er the murmurs of his calmer tide,  
Will raise a solemn Cenotaph to thee,  
Sweet Harper of time-shrouded Minstrelsy !  
And there, soothed sadly by the dirgeful wind,  
Muse on the sore ills I had left behind.

## SONGS OF THE PIXIES.

THE PIXIES, in the superstition of Devonshire, are a race of beings invisibly small, and harmless or friendly to man. At a small distance from a village in that county, half way up a wood-covered hill, is an excavation called the Pixies' Parlour. The roots of old trees form its ceiling; and on its sides are innumerable cyphers, among which the author discovered his own and those of his brothers, cut by the hand of their childhood. At the foot of the hill flows the river Otter.

To this place the Author, during the Summer months of the year 1793, conducted a party of young ladies; one of whom, of stature elegantly small, and of complexion colourless yet clear, was proclaimed the Faery Queen. On which occasion the following Irregular Ode was written.

## I.

WHOM the untaught Shepherds call  
 Pixies in their madrigal,  
 Fancy's children, here we dwell:  
 Welcome, Ladies! to our cell.  
 Here the wren of softest note  
 Builds its nest and warbles well;  
 Here the blackbird strains his throat;  
 Welcome, Ladies! to our cell.

## II.

When fades the moon to shadowy-pale,  
 And scuds the cloud before the gale,  
 Ere the Morn, all gem-bedight,

Hath streak'd the East with rosy light,  
 We sip the furze-flower's fragrant dews  
 Clad in robes of rainbow hues :  
 Or sport amid the shooting gleams  
 To the tune of distant-tinkling teams,  
 While lusty Labour scouting sorrow  
 Bids the Dame a glad good-morrow,  
 Who jogs the accustomed road along,  
 And paces cheery to her cheering song.

## III.

But not our filmy pinion  
 We scorch amid the blaze of day,  
 When Noontide's fiery-tressed minion  
 Flashes the fervid ray.  
 Aye from the sultry heat  
 We to the cave retreat  
 O'er-canopied by huge roots intertwined  
 With wildest texture, blackened o'er with age :  
 Round them their mantle green the ivies bind,  
 Beneath whose foliage pale  
 Fanned by the unfrequent gale  
 We shield us from the Tyrant's mid-day rage.

## IV.

Thither, while the murmuring throng  
 Of wild-bees hum their drowsy song,  
 By Indolence and Fancy brought,  
 A youthful Bard, "unknown to Fame,"  
 Woos the Queen of Solemn Thought,

And heaves the gentle misery of a sigh  
 Gazing with tearful eye,  
 As round our sandy grot appear  
 Many a rudely sculptured name  
 To pensive Memory dear!  
 Weaving gay dreams of sunny-tinctured hue  
 We glance before his view :  
 O'er his hush'd soul our soothing witcheries shed  
 And twine the future garland round his head.

v.

When Evening's dusky car  
 Crowned with her dewy star  
 Steals o'er the fading sky in shadowy flight ;  
 On leaves of aspen trees  
 We tremble to the breeze  
 Veiled from the grosser ken of mortal sight.  
 Or, haply, at the visionary hour,  
 Along our wildly-bowered sequestered walk,  
 We listen to the enamoured rustic's talk ;  
 Heave with the heavings of the maiden's breast,  
 Where young-eyed Loves have hid their turtle nest ;  
 Or guide of soul-subduing power  
 The glance, that from the half-confessing eye  
 Darts the fond question or the soft reply.

vi.

Or through the mystic ringlets of the vale  
 We flash our faery feet in gamesome prank ;  
 Or, silent-sandal'd, pay our defter court,

Circling the Spirit of the Western Gale,  
 Where wearied with his flower-caressing sport,  
 Supine he slumbers on a violet bank ;  
 Then with quaint music hymn the parting gleam  
 By lonely Otter's sleep-persuading stream ;  
 Or where his wave with loud unquiet song  
 Dashed o'er the rocky channel froths along ;  
 Or where, his silver waters smoothed to rest,  
 The tall tree's shadow sleeps upon his breast.

## VII.

Hence thou lingerer, Light !  
 Eve saddens into Night.  
 Mother of wildly-working dreams ! we view  
 The sombre hours, that round thee stand  
 With down-cast eyes (a duteous band) !  
 Their dark robes dripping with the heavy dew.  
 Sorceress of the ebon throne !  
 Thy power the Pixies own,  
 When round thy raven brow  
 Heaven's lucent roses glow,  
 And clouds in watery colours drest  
 Float in light drapery o'er thy sable vest :  
 What time the pale moon sheds a softer day  
 Mellowing the woods beneath its pensive beam :  
 For mid the quivering light 'tis ours to play,  
 Aye dancing to the cadence of the stream.

## VIII.

Welcome, Ladies ! to the cell  
 Where the blameless Pixies dwell :

But thou, sweet Nymph ! proclaimed our Faery  
 Queen,  
 With what obeisance meet  
 Thy presence shall we greet ?  
 For lo ! attendant on thy steps are seen  
 Graceful Ease in artless stole,  
 And white-robed Purity of soul,  
 With Honour's softer mien ;  
 Mirth of the loosely-flowing hair,  
 And meek-eyed Pity eloquently fair,  
 Whose tearful cheeks are lovely to the view,  
 As snow-drop wet with dew.

IX.

Unboastful Maid ! though now the Lily pale  
 Transparent grace thy beauties meek ;  
 Yet ere again along the impurpling vale,  
 The purpling vale and elfin-haunted grove,  
 Young Zephyr his fresh flowers profusely throws,  
 We'll tinge with livelier hues thy cheek ;  
 And, haply, from the nectar-breathing Rose  
 Extract a Blush for Love !

## THE RAVEN.

A CHRISTMAS TALE, TOLD BY A SCHOOL-BOY TO HIS  
LITTLE BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

UNDERNEATH an old oak tree  
There was of swine a huge company,  
That grunted as they crunched the mast :  
For that was ripe, and fell full fast.  
Then they trotted away, for the wind grew high :  
One acorn they left, and no more might you spy.  
Next came a Raven, that liked not such folly :  
He belonged, they did say, to the witch Melancholy !  
Blacker was he than blackest jet,  
Flew low in the rain, and his feathers not wet.  
He picked up the acorn and buried it straight  
By the side of a river both deep and great.  
    Where then did the Raven go ?  
    He went high and low,  
Over hill, over dale, did the black Raven go.  
    Many Autumns, many Springs  
    Travelled he with wandering wings :  
    Many Summers, many Winters—  
    I can't tell half his adventures.

At length he came back, and with him a She,  
And the acorn was grown to a tall oak tree.  
They built them a nest in the topmost bough,  
And young ones they had, and were happy enow.

But soon came a woodman in leathern guise,  
His brow, like a pent-house, hung over his eyes.  
He'd an axe in his hand, not a word he spoke,  
But with many a hem! and a sturdy stroke,  
At length he brought down the poor Raven's own oak.  
His young ones were killed; for they could not  
depart,

And their mother did die of a broken heart.  
The boughs from the trunk the woodman did sever;  
And they floated it down on the course of the river.  
They sawed it in planks, and its bark they did strip,  
And with this tree and others they made a good ship.  
The ship, it was launched; but in sight of the land  
Such a storm there did rise as no ship could withstand.  
It bulged on a rock, and the waves rushed in fast:  
Round and round flew the Raven, and cawed to  
the blast.

He heard the last shriek of the perishing souls—  
See! See! o'er the topmast the mad water rolls!

Right glad was the Raven, and off he went fleet,  
And Death riding home on a cloud he did meet,  
And he thank'd him again and again for this treat:  
They had taken his all, and Revenge it was sweet!



## MUSIC.

HENCE, soul-dissolving Harmony  
 That lead'st th' oblivious soul astray—  
 Though thou sphere descended be—  
 Hence away!—  
 Thou mightier Goddess, thou demand'st my lay,  
 Born when earth was seiz'd with cholic;  
 Or as more sapient sages say,  
 What time the Legion diabolic  
 Compelled their beings to enshrine  
 In bodies vile of herded swine,  
 Precipitate adown the steep  
 With hideous rout were plunging in the deep,  
 And hog and devil mingling grunt and yell  
 Seiz'd on the ear with horrible obtrusion;—  
 Then if aright old legendaries tell,  
 Wert thou begot by Discord on Confusion!

What tho' no name's sonorous power  
 Was given thee at thy natal hour!—  
 Yet oft I feel thy sacred might,  
 While concords wing their distant flight.  
 Such power inspires thy holy son  
 Sable clerk of Tiverton.  
 And oft where Otter sports his stream,  
 I hear thy banded offspring scream.  
 Thou Goddess! thou inspir'st each throat;  
 'Tis thou who pour'st the scritch owl note!

Transported hear'st thy children all  
 Scrape and blow and squeak and squall,  
 And while old Otter's steeple rings,  
 Clappest hoarse thy raven wings!

1790.

## DEVONSHIRE ROADS.

THE indignant Bard compos'd this furious ode,  
 As tir'd he dragg'd his way thro' Plimtree road!  
     Crusted with filth and stuck in mire  
     Dull sounds the Bard's bemudded lyre;  
     Nathless Revenge and Ire the Poet goad  
     To pour his imprecations on the road.  
 Curst road! whose execrable way  
 Was darkly shadow'd out in Milton's lay,  
 When the sad fiends thro' Hell's sulphureous roads  
 Took the first survey of their new abodes;  
 Or when the fall'n Archangel fierce  
 Dar'd through the realms of Night to pierce,  
 What time the Blood Hound lur'd by Human scent  
 Thro' all Confusion's quagmires floundering went.

Nor cheering pipe, nor Bird's shrill note  
 Around thy dreary paths shall float;  
 Their boding songs shall scritch owls pour  
 To fright the guilty shepherds sore,  
 Led by the wandering fires astray  
 Thro' the dank horrors of thy way!

While they their mud-lost sandals hunt  
 May all the curses, which they grunt  
 In raging moan like goaded hog,  
 Alight upon thee, damned Bog!

1790.

## INSIDE THE COACH.

'Tis hard on Bagshot Heath to try  
 Unclos'd to keep the weary eye ;  
 But ah ! Oblivion's nod to get  
 In rattling coach is harder yet.  
 Slumbrous God of half shut eye !  
 Who lov'st with Limbs supine to lie ;  
 Soother sweet of toil and care  
 Listen, listen to my prayer ;  
 And to thy votary dispense  
 Thy soporific influence !  
 What tho' around thy drowsy head  
 The seven-fold cap of night be spread,  
 Yet lift that drowsy head awhile  
 And yawn propitiously a smile ;  
 In drizzly rains poppean dews  
 O'er the tir'd inmates of the Coach diffuse ;  
 And when thou'st charm'd our eyes to rest  
 Pillowing the chin upon the breast,  
 Bid many a dream from thy dominions  
 Wave its various-painted pinions,  
 Till ere the splendid visions close

We snore quartettes in extacy of nose.  
 While thus we urge our airy course,  
 Oh may no jolt's electric force  
 Our fancies from their steeds unhorse,  
 And call us from thy fairy reign  
 To dreary Bagshot Heath again !

1790.

If Pegasus will let thee only ride him,  
 Spurning my clumsy efforts to o'erstride him,  
 Some fresh expedient the Muse will try,  
 And walk on stilts, although she cannot fly.

DEAR BROTHER,

I HAVE often been surprised that Mathematics, the quintessence of Truth, should have found admirers so few and so languid. Frequent consideration and minute scrutiny have at length unravelled the case ; viz. that though Reason is feasted, Imagination is starved ; whilst Reason is luxuriating in its proper Paradise, Imagination is wearily travelling on a dreary desert. To assist Reason by the stimulus of Imagination is the design of the following production. In the execution of it much may be objectionable. The verse (particularly in the introduction of the ode) may be accused of unwarrantable liberties, but they are liberties equally homogeneal with the exactness of Mathematical disquisition, and the boldness of Pindaric daring. I have three strong

champions to defend me against the attacks of Criticism ; the Novelty, the Difficulty, and the Utility of the work. I may justly plume myself, that I first have drawn the nymph Mathesis from the visionary caves of abstracted Idea, and caused her to unite with Harmony. The first-born of this Union I now present to you ; with interested motives indeed—as I expect to receive in return the more valuable offspring of your Muse.

March 31, 1791.  
To the Rev. G. C.

Thine ever,  
S. T. C.

This is now—this was erst,  
Proposition the first—and Problem the first.

## I.

ON a given finite line  
Which must no way incline ;  
To describe an equi—  
—lateral Tri—  
— A, N, G, E, L, E.  
Now let A. B.  
Be the given line  
Which must no way incline ;  
The great Mathematician  
Makes this Requisition,  
That we describe an Equi—  
—lateral Tri—  
—angle on it :  
Aid us Reason—aid us Wit !

II.

From the centre A. at the distance A. B.  
 Describe the circle B. C. D.  
 At the distance B. A. from B. the centre  
 The round A. C. E. to describe boldly venture.  
 (Third postulate see.)  
 And from the point C.  
 In which the circles make a pother  
 Cutting and slashing one another,  
 Bid the straight lines a journeying go.  
 C. A. C. B. those lines will show  
 To the points, which by A. B. are reckon'd,  
 And postulate the second  
 For Authority ye know.  
 A. B. C.  
 Triumphant shall be  
 An Equilateral Triangle,  
 Not Peter Pindar carp, nor Zoilus can wrangle.

III.

Because the point A. is the centre  
 Of the circular B. C. D.  
 And because the point B. is the centre  
 Of the circular A. C. E.  
 A. C. to A. B. and B. C. to B. A.  
 Harmoniously equal for ever must stay;  
 Then C. A. and B. C.  
 Both extend the kind hand  
 To the basis A. B.,

Unambitiously join'd in Equality's Band.  
 But to the same powers, when two powers are equal,  
     My mind forebodes the sequel ;  
 My mind does some celestial impulse teach,  
     And equalizes each to each.  
 Thus C. A. with B. C. strikes the same sure al-  
     liance,  
 That C. A. and B. C. had with A. B. before ;  
     And in mutual affiance  
         None attempting to soar  
         Above another,  
         The unanimous three  
     C. A. and B. C. and A. B.  
 All are equal, each to his brother,  
     Preserving the balance of power so true :  
 Ah ! the like would the proud Autocratix<sup>1</sup> do !  
     At taxes impending not Britain would tremble,  
     Nor Prussia struggle her fear to dissemble ;  
     Nor the Mah'met-sprung wight  
         The great Mussulman  
         Would stain his Divan  
 With Urine the soft-flowing daughter of Fright.

## IV.

But rein your stallion in, too daring Nine !  
     Should Empires bloat the scientific line ?  
 Or with dishevell'd hair all madly do ye run  
     For transport that your task is done ?

<sup>1</sup> Empress of Russia.

For done it is—the cause is tried !  
 And Proposition, gentle maid,  
 Who soothly ask'd stern Demonstration's aid,  
 Has prov'd her right, and A. B. C.  
 Of Angles three  
 Is shown to be of equal side ;  
 And now our weary steed to rest in fine,  
 'Tis raised upon A. B. the straight, the given line.

## THE NOSE.

YE souls unus'd to lofty verse,  
 Who sweep the earth with lowly wing,  
 Like sand before the blast disperse—  
 A Nose ! a mighty Nose I sing !  
 As erst Prometheus stole from heaven the fire  
 To animate the wonder of his hand ;  
 Thus with unhallow'd hands, O muse, aspire,  
 And from my subject snatch a burning brand !  
 So like the Nose I sing—my verse shall glow—  
 Like Phlegethon my verse in waves of fire shall flow !

Light of this once all darksome spot  
 Where now their glad course mortals run,  
 First-born of Sirius begot  
 Upon the focus of the sun—  
 I'll call thee —— ! for such thy earthly name—  
 What name so high, but what too low must be ?



Comets, when most they drink the solar flame  
 Are but faint types and images of thee!  
 Burn madly Fire! o'er earth in ravage run,  
 Then blush for shame more red by fiercer —  
 outdone!

I saw when from the turtle feast  
 The thick dark smoke in volumes rose!  
 I saw the darkness of the mist  
 Encircle thee, O Nose!  
 Shorn of thy rays thou shott'st a fearful gleam  
 (The turtle quiver'd with prophetic fright)  
 Gloomy and sullen thro' the night of steam:—  
 So Satan's Nose when Dunstan urg'd to flight,  
 Glowing from gripe of red hot pincers dread  
 Athwart the smokes of Hell disastrous twilight shed!

The furies to madness my brain devote—  
 In robes of ice my body wrap!  
 On billowy flames of fire I float,  
 Hear ye, my entrails how they snap?  
 Some power unseen forbids my lungs to breathe!  
 What fire-clad meteors round me whizzing fly!  
 I vitrify thy torrid zone beneath  
 Proboscis fierce! I am calcin'd! I die!  
 Thus, like great Pliny, in Vesuvius' fire,  
 I perish in the blaze while I the blaze admire.

## MONODY ON A TEA-KETTLE.

O MUSE who sangest late another's pain,  
 To griefs domestic turn thy coal-black steed !  
 With slowest steps thy funeral steed must go,  
 Nodding his head in all the pomp of woe :  
 Wide scatter round each dark and deadly weed,  
 And let the melancholy dirge complain, [run]  
 (While Bats shall shriek and Dogs shall howling  
 The tea-kettle is spoilt and Coleridge is undone !  
 Your cheerful songs, ye unseen crickets cease !  
 Let songs of grief your alter'd minds engage !  
 For he who sang responsive to your lay,  
 What time the joyous bubbles 'gan to play,  
 The sooty swain has felt the fire's fierce rage ;—  
 Yes he is gone, and all my woes increase ;  
 I heard the Water issuing from the Wound—  
 No more the Tea shall pour its flagrant steams  
 around !

O Goddess best beloved, delightful Tea ! [vine ?  
 With thee compar'd what yields the madd'ning  
 Sweet power ! who know'st to spread the calm  
 delight,  
 And the pure joy prolong to midmost night !  
 Ah ! must I all thy varied sweets resign ?  
 Enfolded close in grief thy form I see ;  
 No more wilt thou extend thy willing arms,  
 Receive the fervent Jove and yield him all thy  
 charms !

How sink the mighty low by Fate opprest!—  
 Perhaps O Kettle! thou by scornful toe  
 Rude urg'd t' ignoble place with plaintive din,  
 May'st rust obscure midst heaps of vulgar tin;—  
 As if no joy had ever seiz'd my breast [fly,—  
 When from thy spout the streams did arching  
 As if infus'd thou ne'er hadst known t' inspire  
 All the warm raptures of poetic fire!  
 But hark! or do I fancy the glad voice—  
 "What tho' the swain did wondrous charms dis-  
 close—

(Not such did Memnon's sister sable drest)  
 Take these bright arms with royal face imprest,  
 A better Kettle shall thy soul rejoice,  
 And with Oblivion's wings o'erspread thy woes!"  
 Thus Fairy Hope can soothe distress and toil;  
 On empty Trivets she bids fancied Kettles boil!

1790.

## ABSENCE.

A. FAREWELL ODE ON QUITTING SCHOOL FOR JESUS  
COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

WHERE graced with many a classic spoil  
 Cam rolls his reverend stream along,  
 I haste to urge the learned toil  
 That sternly chides my love-lorn song:  
 Ah me! too mindful of the days  
 Illumed by Passion's orient rays,

When peace, and Cheerfulness, and Health  
Enriched me with the best of wealth.

Ah fair Delights ! that o'er my soul  
On Memory's wing, like shadows fly !  
Ah Flowers ! which Joy from Eden stole  
While Innocence stood smiling by !—  
But cease, fond Heart ! this bootless moan :  
Those Hours on rapid Pinions flown  
Shall yet return, by Absence crowned,  
And scatter livelier roses round.  
The Sun who ne'er remits his fires  
On heedless eyes may pour the day :  
The Moon, that oft from Heaven retires,  
Endears her renovated ray.  
What though she leave the sky unblest  
To mourn awhile in murky vest ?  
When she relumes her lovely Light,  
We bless the Wanderer of the Night.

SONNET.

ON THE SAME.

FAREWELL parental scenes ! a sad farewell !  
To you my grateful heart still fondly clings,  
Tho' fluttering round on Fancy's burnish'd wings  
Her tales of future Joy Hope loves to tell.  
Adieu, adieu ! ye much lov'd cloisters pale !

Ah! would those happy days return again,  
When 'neath your arches, free from every stain,  
I heard of guilt and wonder'd at the tale!  
Dear haunts! where oft my simple lays I sang,  
Listening meanwhile the echoings of my feet,  
Lingering I quit you, with as great a pang,  
As when ere while, my weeping childhood, torn  
By early sorrow from my native seat,  
Mingled its tears with hers—my widow'd Parent  
lorn.

## TO THE MUSE.

THO' no bold flights to thee belong;  
And tho' thy lays with conscious fear,  
Shrink from Judgment's eye severe,  
Yet much I thank thee, Spirit of my song!  
For, lovely Muse! thy sweet employ  
Exalts my soul, refines my breast,  
Gives each pure pleasure keener zest,  
And softens sorrow into pensive Joy.  
From thee I learn'd the wish to bless,  
From thee to commune with my heart;  
From thee, dear Muse! the gayer part,  
To laugh with Pity at the crowds, that press  
Where Fashion flaunts her robes by Folly spun,  
Whose hues gay varying wanton in the sun.

WITH FIELDING'S AMELIA.

VIRTUES and Woes alike too great for man  
 In the soft tale oft claim the useless sigh ;  
 For vain the attempt to realize the plan,  
 On folly's wings must imitation fly.  
 With other aim has Fielding here display'd  
 Each social duty and each social care ;  
 With just yet vivid coloring portray'd  
 What every wife should be, what many are.  
 And sure the Parent of a race so sweet  
 With double pleasure on the page shall dwell,  
 Each scene with sympathizing breast shall meet,  
 While Reason still with smiles delights to tell  
 Maternal hope, that her lov'd Progeny  
 In all but Sorrows shall Amelias be !

ON RECEIVING AN ACCOUNT

THAT HIS ONLY SISTER'S DEATH WAS INEVITABLE.

THE tear which mourn'd a brother's fate scarce dry—  
 Pain after pain, and woe succeeding woe—  
 Is my heart destin'd for another blow ?  
 O my sweet sister ! and must thou too die ?  
 Ah ! how has Disappointment pour'd the tear  
 O'er infant Hope destroy'd by early frost !

How are ye gone, whom most my soul held dear !  
 Scarce had I lov'd you, ere I mourn'd you lost ;  
 Say, is this hollow eye—this heartless pain  
 Fated to rove thro' Life's wide cheerless plain—  
 Nor father, brother, sister meets its ken—  
 My woes, my joys unshar'd ! Ah ! long ere then  
 On me thy icy dart, stern Death, be prov'd ;—  
 Better to die, than live and not be lov'd !

#### ON SEEING A YOUTH

AFFECTIONATELY WELCOMED BY A SISTER.

I TOO a sister had ! too cruel Death !  
 How sad remembrance bids my bosom heave !  
 Tranquil her soul, as sleeping Infant's breath ;  
 Meek were her manners as a vernal Eve.  
 Knowledge, that frequent lifts the bloated mind,  
 Gave her the treasure of a lowly breast,  
 And Wit to venom'd Malice oft assign'd,  
 Dwelt in her bosom in a Turtle's nest.  
 Cease, busy Memory ! cease to urge the dart ;  
 Nor on my soul her love to me impress !  
 For oh I mourn in anguish—and my heart  
 Feels the keen pang, th' unutterable distress.  
 Yet wherefore grieve I that her sorrows cease,  
 For Life was misery, and the Grave is Peace !

## THE SAME.

I TOO a sister had, an only sister;—  
 She lov'd me dearly and I doted on her;  
 To her I pour'd forth all my puny sorrows,  
 (As a sick patient in a nurse's arms)  
 And of the heart those hidden maladies  
 That e'en from Friendship's eye will shrink asham'd.  
 O! I have wak'd at midnight and have wept  
 Because she was not.——

## PAIN.

ONCE could the Morn's first beams, the healthful  
 breeze,  
 All nature charm, and gay was every hour:—  
 But ah! not Music's self, nor fragrant bower  
 Can glad the trembling sense of wan disease.  
 Now that the frequent pangs my frame assail,  
 Now that my sleepless eyes are sunk and dim,  
 And seas of pain seem waving through each limb—  
 Ah what can all Life's gilded scenes avail?  
 I view the crowd, whom youth and health inspire,  
 Hear the loud laugh, and catch the sportive lay,  
 Then sigh and think—I too could laugh and play  
 And gaily sport it on the Muse's lyre,  
 Ere Tyrant Pain had chas'd away delight,  
 Ere the wild pulse throbb'd anguish thro' the night!



## LIFE.

As late I journied o'er the extensive plain  
Where native Otter sports his scanty stream,  
Musing in torpid woe a sister's pain,  
The glorious prospect woke me from the dream

At every step it widen'd to my sight,  
Wood, Meadow, verdant Hill, and dreary Steep.  
Following in quick succession of delight,  
Till all—at once—did my eye ravish'd sweep!

May this (I cried) my course through Life portray!  
New scenes of wisdom may each step display,  
And knowledge open as my days advance!  
Till what time Death shall pour the undarken'd ray,  
My eye shall dart thro' infinite expanse,  
And thought suspended lie in rapture's blissful  
Trance.

## LINES ON AN AUTUMNAL EVENING.

O THOU wild Fancy, check thy wing! No more  
Those thin white flakes, those purple clouds explore!  
Nor there with happy spirits speed thy flight  
Bathed in rich amber-glowing floods of light;

Nor in yon gleam, where slow descends the day,  
 With western peasants hail the morning ray !  
 Ah ! rather bid the perished pleasures move,  
 A shadowy train, across the soul of Love !  
 O'er Disappointment's wintry desert fling  
 Each flower that wreathed the dewy locks of Spring,  
 When blushing, like a bride, from Hope's trim bower  
 She leapt, awakened by the pattering shower.  
 Now sheds the sinking Sun a deeper gleam,  
 Aid, lovely Sorceress ! aid thy Poet's dream !  
 With faery wand O bid the Maid arise,  
 Chaste Joyance dancing in her bright-blue eyes ;  
 As erst when from the Muses' calm abode  
 I came, with Learning's meed not unbestowed ;  
 When as she twined a laurel round my brow,  
 And met my kiss, and half returned my vow,  
 O'er all my frame shot rapid my thrilled heart,  
 And every nerve confessed the electric dart.

O dear Deceit ! I see the Maiden rise,  
 Chaste Joyance dancing in her bright-blue eyes !  
 When first the lark high soaring swells his throat,  
 Mocks the tired eye, and scatters the loud note,  
 I trace her footsteps on the accustomed lawn,  
 I mark her glancing mid the gleam of dawn.  
 When the bent flower beneath the night dew weeps  
 And on the lake the silver lustre sleeps,  
 Amid the paly radiance soft and sad,  
 She meets my lonely path in moon-beams clad.  
 With her along the streamlet's brink I rove ;

With her I list the warblings of the grove ;  
And seems in each low wind her voice to float,  
Lone whispering Pity in each soothing note !

Spirits of Love ! ye heard her name ! Obey  
The powerful spell, and to my haunt repair.  
Whether on clustering pinions ye are there,  
Where rich snows blossom on the Myrtle trees,  
Or with fond languishment around my fair  
Sigh in the loose luxuriance of her hair ;  
O heed the spell, and hither wing your way,  
Like far-off music, voyaging the breeze !

Spirits ! to you the infant Maid was given  
Formed by the wonderous Alchemy of Heaven !  
No fairer Maid does Love's wide empire know,  
No fairer Maid e'er heaved the bosom's snow.  
A thousand Loves around her forehead fly ;  
A thousand Loves sit melting in her eye ;  
Love lights her smile—in Joy's red nectar dips  
His myrtle flower, and plants it on her lips.  
She speaks ! and hark that passion-warbled song—  
Still, Fancy ! still that voice, those notes prolong.  
As sweet as when that voice with rapturous falls  
Shall wake the softened echoes of Heaven's Halls !

O (have I sighed) were mine the wizard's rod,  
Or mine the power of Proteus, changeful God !  
A flower-entangled Arbour I would seem  
To shield my Love from Noontide's sultry beam :

Or bloom a Myrtle, from whose odorous boughs  
 My Love might weave gay garlands for her brows.  
 When Twilight stole across the fading vale,  
 To fan my Love I'd be the Evening Gale ;  
 Mourn in the soft folds of her swelling vest,  
 And flutter my faint pinions on her breast !  
 On Seraph wing I'd float a Dream by night,  
 To soothe my Love with shadows of delight :—  
 Or soar aloft to be the Spangled Skies,  
 And gaze upon her with a thousand eyes !

As when the savage, who his drowsy frame  
 Had basked beneath the Sun's unclouded flame,  
 Awakes amid the troubles of the air,  
 The skiey deluge, and white lightning's glare—  
 Aghast he scours before the tempest's sweep,  
 And sad recalls the sunny hour of sleep :—  
 So tossed by storms along Life's wildering way,  
 Mine eye reverted views that cloudless day,  
 When by my native brook I wont to rove,  
 While Hope with kisses nursed the Infant Love.

Dear native brook ! like Peace, so placidly  
 Smoothing through fertile fields thy current meek !  
 Dear native brook ! where first young Poesy  
 Stared wildly-eager in her noontide dream !  
 Where blameless pleasures dimple Quiet's cheek,  
 As water-lilies ripple thy slow stream !  
 Dear native haunts ! where Virtue still is gay,  
 Where Friendship's fix'd star sheds a mellowed ray,

Where Love a crown of thornless Roses wears,  
Where softened Sorrow smiles within her tears ;  
And Memory, with a Vestal's chaste employ,  
Unceasing feeds the lambent flame of joy !  
No more your sky-larks melting from the sight  
Shall thrill the attuned heart-string with delight—  
No more shall deck your pensive Pleasures sweet  
With wreaths of sober hue my evening seat.  
Yet dear to Fancy's eye your varied scene  
Of wood, hill, dale, and sparkling brook between !  
Yet sweet to Fancy's ear the warbled song,  
That soars on Morning's wing your vales among.

Scenes of my Hope ! the aching eye ye leave  
Like yon bright hues that paint the clouds of eve !  
Tearful and saddening with the saddened blaze  
Mine eye the gleam pursues with wistful gaze :  
Sees shades on shades with deeper tint impend,  
Till chill and damp the moonless night descend.

#### THE ROSE.

As late each flower that sweetest blows  
I plucked, the Garden's pride !  
Within the petals of a Rose  
A sleeping Love I spied.

Around his brows a beamy wreath  
Of many a lucent hue ;  
All purple glowed his cheek, beneath,  
Inebriate with dew.

I softly seized the unguarded Power,  
Nor scared his balmy rest :  
And placed him, caged within the flower,  
On spotless Sara's breast.

But when unweeting of the guile  
Awoke the prisoner sweet,  
He struggled to escape awhile  
And stamped his faery feet.

Ah ! soon the soul-entrancing sight  
Subdued the impatient boy !  
He gazed ! he thrilled with deep delight !  
Then clapped his wings for joy.  
“ And O ! ” he cried—“ of magic kind  
What charms this Throne endear !  
Some other Love let Venus find—  
I'll fix my empire here.”

#### THE KISS.

ONE kiss, dear maid ! I said and sighed—  
Your scorn the little boon denied.  
Ah why refuse the blameless bliss ?  
Can danger lurk within a kiss ?

Yon viewless Wanderer of the vale,  
The Spirit of the Western Gale,  
At Morning's break, at Evening's close  
Inhales the sweetness of the Rose,  
And hovers o'er the uninjured Bloom  
Sighing back the soft perfume.  
Vigour to the Zephyr's wing  
Her nectar-breathing Kisses fling ;  
And He the glitter of the Dew  
Scatters on the Rose's hue.  
Bashful lo ! she bends her head,  
And darts a blush of deeper Red !

Too well those lovely lips disclose  
The triumphs of the opening Rose ;  
O fair ! O graceful ! bid them prove  
As passive to the breath of Love.  
In tender accents, faint and low,  
Well-pleased I hear the whispered " No !"  
The whispered " No"—how little meant !  
Sweet Falsehood that endears Consent !  
For on those lovely lips the while  
Dawns the soft relenting smile,  
And tempts with feigned dissuasion coy  
The gentle violence of Joy.

TO A YOUNG ASS.

ITS MOTHER BEING TETHERED NEAR IT.

'POOR little Foal of an oppressed Race !  
 I love the languid Patience of thy face :  
 And oft with gentle hand I give thee bread,  
 And clap thy ragged Coat, and pat thy head.  
 But what thy dulled Spirits hath dismayed,  
 That never thou dost sport along the glade ?  
 And (most unlike the nature of things young)  
 That earthward still thy moveless head is hung ?  
 Do thy prophetic Fears anticipate,  
 Meek Child of Misery ! thy future fate ?  
 The starving meal, and all the thousand aches  
 " Which patient Merit of the Unworthy takes ?"  
 Or is thy sad heart thrilled with filial pain  
 To see thy wretched Mother's shortened Chain ?  
 And, truly very piteous is her Lot—  
 Chained to a Log within a narrow spot,  
 Where the close-eaten Grass is scarcely seen,  
 While sweet around her waves the tempting Green !  
 Poor Ass ! thy master should have learnt to show  
 Pity—best taught by fellowship of Woe !  
 For much I fear me that He lives like thee,  
 Half famished in a land of Luxury !  
 How askingly its footsteps hither bend,  
 It seems to say, " And have I then one Friend ?"  
 Innocent Foal ! thou poor despised Forlorn !



I hail thee Brother—spite of the fool's scorn !  
And fain would take thee with me, in the Dell  
Of Peace and mild Equality to dwell,  
Where Toil shall call the charmer Health his  
                  bride,  
And Laughter tickle Plenty's ribless side !  
How thou wouldst toss thy heels in gamesome play,  
And frisk about, as lamb or kitten gay !  
Yea ! and more musically sweet to me  
Thy dissonant harsh bray of joy would be,  
Than warbled melodies that soothe to rest  
The aching of pale Fashion's vacant breast !

## HAPPINESS.

ON wide, or narrow scale shall Man  
Most happily describe life's plan ?  
Say, shall he bloom and wither there,  
Where first his infant buds appear ;  
Or upwards dart with soaring force,  
And tempt some more ambitious course ?  
Obedient now to Hope's command,  
I bid each humble wish expand,  
And fair and bright Life's prospects seem,  
While Hope displays her cheering beam,  
And Fancy's vivid colorings stream,  
While Emulation stands me nigh  
The Goddess of the eager eye.

With foot advanc'd and anxious heart  
 Now for the fancied goal I start :—  
 Ah ! why will Reason intervene  
 Me and my promised joys between !  
 She stops my course, she chains my speed,  
 While thus her forceful words proceed.  
 “ Ah ! listen, youth, ere yet too late,  
 What evils on thy course may wait !  
 To bow the head, to bend the knee,  
 A minion of Servility,  
 At low Pride's frequent frowns to sigh,  
 And watch the glance in Folly's eye ;  
 To toil intense, yet toil in vain,  
 And feel with what a hollow pain  
 Pale Disappointment hangs her head  
 O'er darling Expectation dead !

“ The scene is changed and Fortune's gale  
 Shall belly out each prosperous sail.  
 Yet sudden wealth full well I know  
 Did never Happiness bestow.  
 That wealth, to which we were not born  
 Dooms us to sorrow or to scorn.  
 Behold yon flock which long had trod  
 O'er the short grass of Devon's sod,  
 To Lincoln's rank rich meads transferr'd,  
 And in their fate thy own be fear'd ;  
 Through every limb contagions fly,  
 Deform'd and chok'd they burst and die,  
 “ When Luxury opens wide her arms,  
 And smiling woöes thee to those charms,

Whose fascination thousands own,  
 Shall thy brows wear the stoic frown?  
 And when her goblet she extends  
 Which madd'ning myriads press around,  
 What power divine thy soul befriends  
 That thou shouldst dash it to the ground?—  
 No, thou shalt drink, and thou shalt know  
 Her transient bliss, her lasting woe,  
 Her maniac joys, that know no measure,  
 And riot rude and painted pleasure;—  
 Till (sad reverse!) the Enchantress vile  
 To frowns converts her magic smile;  
 Her train impatient to destroy,  
 Observe her frown with gloomy joy;  
 On thee with harpy fangs they seize  
 The hideous offspring of Disease,  
 Swoll'n Dropsy ignorant of Rest,  
 And Fever garb'd in scarlet vest,  
 Consumption driving the quick hearse,  
 And Gout that howls the frequent curse,  
 With Apoplex of heavy head  
 That surely aims his dart of lead.

“ But say, Life's joys unmix'd were given  
 To thee some favorite of Heaven:  
 Within, without, tho' all were health—  
 Yet what e'en thus are Fame, Power, Wealth,  
 But sounds that variously express,  
 What's thine already---Happiness!  
 'Tis thine the converse deep to hold  
 With all the famous sons of old;  
 And thine the happy waking dream

While Hope pursues some favorite theme,  
As oft when Night o'er Heaven is spread,  
Round this maternal seat you tread,  
Where far from splendour, far from riot,  
In silence wrapt sleeps careless quiet.  
'Tis thine with fancy oft to talk,  
And thine the peaceful evening walk ;  
And what to thee the sweetest are—  
The setting sun, the evening star—  
The tints, which live along the sky,  
And Moon that meets thy raptur'd eye,  
Where oft the tear shall grateful start,  
Dear silent pleasures of the Heart !  
Ah ! Being blest, for Heaven shall lend  
To share thy simple joys a friend !  
Ah ! doubly blest, if Love supply  
His influence to complete thy joy,  
If chance some lovely maid thou find  
To read thy visage in thy mind.

“ One blessing more demands thy care :—  
Once more to Heaven address the prayer :  
For humble independence pray  
The guardian genius of thy way ;  
Whom (sages say) in days of yore  
Meek competence to wisdom bore,  
So shall thy little vessel glide  
With a fair breeze adown the tide,  
And Hope, if e'er thou 'ginst to sorrow  
Remind thee of some fair to-morrow,  
Till death shall close thy tranquil eye  
While Faith proclaims “ thou shalt not die !”

## DOMESTIC PEACE.

TELL me, on what holy ground  
May Domestic Peace be found—  
Halcyon Daughter of the skies !  
Far on fearful wings she flies,  
From the pomp of sceptered State,  
From the Rebel's noisy hate.  
In a cottaged vale She dwells  
Listening to the Sabbath bells !  
Still around her steps are seen  
Spotless Honour's meeker mien,  
Love, the sire of pleasing fears,  
Sorrow smiling through her tears,  
And conscious of the past employ  
Memory, bosom-spring of joy.

## THE SIGH.

WHEN Youth his faery reign began  
Ere sorrow had proclaimed me man ;  
While Peace the present hour beguiled,  
And all the lovely Prospect smiled ;  
Then Mary ! 'mid my lightsome glee  
I heav'd the painless Sigh for thee.

And when, along the waves of woe,  
 My harassed Heart was doomed to know  
 The frantic burst of Outrage keen,  
 And the slow Pang that gnaws unseen ;  
 Then shipwrecked on Life's stormy sea  
 I heaved an anguished Sigh for thee !

But soon Reflection's power imprest  
 A stiller sadness on my breast ;  
 And sickly hope with waning eye  
 Was well content to droop and die :  
 I yielded to the stern decree,  
 Yet heaved a languid Sigh for thee !

And though in distant climes to roam,  
 A wanderer from my native home,  
 I fain would soothe the sense of Care,  
 And lull to sleep the Joys that were,  
 Thy Image may not banished be—  
 Still, Mary ! still I sigh for thee.

June, 1794.

EPITAPH ON AN INFANT.

ERE Sin could blight or Sorrow fade,  
 Death came with friendly care ;  
 The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,  
 And bade it blossom there.

## ON IMITATION.

ALL are not born to soar—and ah ! how few  
 In tracks, where Wisdom leads, their paths pursue !  
 Contagious when to wit or wealth allied,  
 Folly and Vice diffuse their venom wide.  
 On Folly every fool his talent tries ;  
 It asks some toil to imitate the wise ;  
 Tho' few like Fox can speak—like Pitt can think—  
 Yet all like Fox can game—like Pitt can drink.

O, Curas hominum ! O, quantum est in rebus inane !

THE fervid Sun had more than halv'd the day,  
 When gloomy on his couch Philedon lay ;  
 His feeble frame consumptive as his purse,  
 His aching head did wine and women curse ;  
 His fortune ruin'd and his wealth decay'd,  
 Clamorous his Duns, his gaming debts unpaid,  
 The youth indignant seiz'd his tailor's bill,  
 And on its back thus wrote with moral quill :  
 “ Various as colors in the rainbow shown,  
 Or similar in emptiness alone,  
 How false, how vain are Man's pursuits below !

Wealth, Honor, Pleasure—what can ye bestow ?  
Yet see. how high and low, and young and old  
Pursue the all delusive power of Gold.  
Fond man ! should all Peru thy empire own,  
For thee tho' all Golconda's jewels shone,  
What greater bliss could all this wealth supply ?  
What, but to eat and drink and sleep and die ?  
Go, tempt the stormy sea, the burning soil—  
Go, waste the night in thought, the day in toil,  
Dark frowns the rock, and fierce the tempests rave—  
Thy ingots go the unconscious deep to pave !  
Or thunder at thy door the midnight train,  
Or death shall knock that never knocks in vain.  
Next Honor's sons come bustling on amain ;  
I laugh with pity at the idle train.  
Infirm of soul ! who think'st to lift thy name  
Upon the waxen wings of human fame,—  
Who for a sound, articulated breath—  
Gazest undaunted in the face of death !  
What art thou but a Meteor's glaring light—  
Blazing a moment and then sunk in night ?  
Caprice which rais'd thee high shall hurl thee low,  
Or envy blast the laurels on thy brow.  
To such poor joys could ancient Honor lead  
When empty fame was toiling Merit's mead ;  
To Modern Honor other lays belong ;  
Profuse of joy and Lord of right and wrong,  
Honor can game, drink, riot in the stew,  
Cut a friend's throat ;—what cannot Honor do ?  
Ah me—the storm within can Honor still



For Julio's death, whom Honor made me kill ?  
Or will this lordly Honor tell the way  
To pay those debts, which Honor makes me pay ?  
Or if with pistol and terrific threats  
I make some traveller pay my Honor's debts,  
A med'cine for this wound can Honor give ?  
Ah, no ! my Honor dies to make my Honor live.  
But see ! young Pleasure, and her train advance,  
And joy and laughter wake the inebriate dance ;  
Around my neck she throws her fair white arms,  
I meet her loves, and madden at her charms.  
For the gay grape can joys celestial move,  
And what so sweet below as Woman's love ?  
With such high transport every moment flies,  
I curse experience, that he makes me wise ;  
For at his frown the dear deliriums flew,  
And the chang'd scene now wears a gloomy hue.  
A hideous hag th' Enchantress Pleasure seems,  
And all her joys appear but feverous dreams.  
The vain Resolve still broken and still made,  
Disease and loathing and remorse invade ;  
The charm is vanish'd and the bubble's broke,—  
A slave to pleasure is a slave to smoke !"  
Such lays repentant did the Muse supply ;  
When as the Sun was hastening down the sky,  
In glittering state twice fifty guineas come,—  
His Mother's plate antique had rais'd the sum.  
Forth leap'd Philedon of new life possess :—  
'Twas Brookes's all till two,—'twas Hackett's all  
the rest !

PROGRESS OF VICE.

DEEP in the gulph of Vice and Woe  
 Leaps man at once with headlong throw ?  
 Him inborn Truth and Virtue guide,  
 Whose guards are shame and conscious pride ;  
 In some gay hour Vice steals into the breast ;  
 Perchance she wears some softer Virtue's vest.  
 By unperceiv'd degrees she tempts to stray,  
 Till far from Virtue's path she leads the feet away.

Then swift the soul to disenthral  
 Will Memory the past recall,  
 And fear before the Victim's eyes  
 Bid future ills and dangers rise. [bine—  
 But hark ! the voice, the lyre, their charms com-  
 Gay sparkles in the cup the generous wine ;  
 Th' inebriate dance—the fair frail nymph inspires,  
 And Virtue vanquish'd—scorn'd—with hasty flight  
 retires.

But soon to tempt the pleasures cease ;  
 Yet shame forbids return to peace,  
 And stern necessity will force  
 Still to urge on the desperate course.  
 The drear black paths of Vice the wretch must try,  
 Where Conscience flashes horror on each eye,  
 Where Hate—where Murder scowl—where starts  
 Affright !  
 Ah ! close the scene,—ah ! close—for dreadful is  
 the sight.

## LINES

WRITTEN AT THE KING'S ARMS, ROSS, FORMERLY  
THE HOUSE OF THE "MAN OF ROSS."

RICHER than Miser o'er his countless hoards,  
Nobler than Kings, or king-polluted Lords,  
Here dwelt the Man of Ross ! O Traveller, hear !  
Departed Merit claims a reverent tear.  
Friend to the friendless, to the sick man health,  
With generous joy he viewed his modest wealth ;  
He heard the widow's heaven-breathed prayer of  
praise,  
He marked the sheltered orphan's tearful gaze,  
Or where the sorrow shrivelled captive lay,  
Pour'd the bright blaze of Freedom's noon-tide ray.  
Beneath this roof if thy cheered moments pass,  
Fill to the good man's name one grateful glass :  
To higher zest shall Memory wake thy soul,  
And Virtue mingle in the ennobled bowl.  
But if, like me, through life's distressful scene  
Lonely and sad thy pilgrimage hath been ;  
And if thy breast with heart-sick anguish fraught,  
Thou journeyest onward tempest-tossed in thought ;  
Here cheat thy cares ! in generous visions melt,  
And dream of Goodness, thou hast never felt !

DESTRUCTION OF THE BASTILE.

I.

HEARD'ST thou yon universal cry,  
 And dost thou linger still on Gallia's shore ?  
 Go, Tyranny! beneath some barbarous sky  
 Thy terrors lost, and ruin'd power deplore !  
 What tho' through many a groaning age  
 Was felt thy keen suspicious rage,  
 Yet Freedom rous'd by fierce Disdain  
 Has wildly broke thy triple chain,  
 And like the storm which earth's deep entrails hide,  
 At length has burst its way and spread the ruins  
 wide.

\* \* \* \* \*

IV.

In sighs their sickly breath was spent ; each gleam  
 Of Hope had ceas'd the long long day to cheer ;  
 Or if delusive, in some fitting dream,  
 It gave them to their friends and children dear—  
 Awak'd by lordly Insult's sound  
 To all the doubled horrors round,  
 Oft shrunk they from Oppression's band  
 While anguish rais'd the desperate hand  
 For silent death ; or lost the mind's control,  
 Thro' every burning vein would tides of Frenzy roll.

## V.

But cease, ye pitying bosoms, cease to bleed !  
Such scenes no more demand the tear humane ;  
I see, I see ! glad Liberty succeed  
With every patriot virtue in her train !  
And mark yon peasant's raptured eyes ;  
Secure he views his harvests rise ;  
No fetter vile the mind shall know,  
And Eloquence shall fearless glow.  
Yes ! Liberty the soul of Life shall reign,  
Shall throb in every pulse, shall flow thro' every  
vein !

## VI.

Shall France alone a Despot spurn ?  
Shall she alone, O Freedom, boast thy care ?  
Lo, round thy standard Belgia's heroes burn,  
Tho' Power's blood-stain'd streamers fire the air,  
And wider yet thy influence spread,  
Nor e'er recline thy weary head,  
Till every land from pole to pole  
Shall boast one independent soul !  
And still, as erst, let favor'd Britain be  
First ever of the first and freest of the free !

## LINES

TO A BEAUTIFUL SPRING IN A VILLAGE.

ONCE more, sweet Stream! with slow foot wandering  
I bless thy milky waters cold and clear. [near,  
Escaped the flashing of the noontide hours,  
With one fresh garland of Pierian flowers  
(Ere from thy zephyr-haunted brink I turn)  
My languid hand shall wreath thy mossy urn.  
For not through pathless grove with murmur rude  
Thou soothest the sad wood-nymph, Solitude;  
Nor thine unseen in cavern depths to well,  
The hermit-fountain of some dripping cell!  
Pride of the Vale! thy useful streams supply  
The scattered cots and peaceful hamlet nigh.  
The elfin tribe around thy friendly banks  
With infant uproar and soul-soothing pranks,  
Released from school, their little hearts at rest,  
Launch paper navies on thy waveless breast.  
The rustic here at eve with pensive look  
Whistling lorn ditties leans upon his crook,  
Or starting pauses with hope-mingled dread  
To list the much-loved maid's accustomed tread:  
She, vainly mindful of her dame's command,  
Loiters, the long-filled pitcher in her hand.

Unboastful Stream! thy fount with pebbled falls  
The faded form of past delight recalls,

What time the morning sun of Hope arose,  
 And all was joy ; save when another's woes  
 A transient gloom upon my soul imprest,  
 Like passing clouds impictured on thy breast.  
 Life's current then ran sparkling to the noon,  
 Or silvery stole beneath the pensive Moon :  
 Ah ! now it works rude brakes and thorns among,  
 Or o'er the rough rock bursts and foams along !

#### LINES ON A FRIEND

WHO DIED OF A FRENZY FEVER INDUCED BY  
 CALUMNIOUS REPORTS.

EDMUND ! thy grave with aching eye I scan,  
 And inly groan for Heaven's poor outcast — Man !  
 'Tis tempest all or gloom : in early youth  
 If gifted with the Ithuriel lance of Truth  
 We force to start amid her feigned caress  
 Vice, siren-hag ! in native ugliness ;  
 A Brother's fate will haply rouse the tear,  
 And on we go in heaviness and fear !  
 But if our fond hearts call to Pleasure's bower  
 Some pigmy Folly in a careless hour, [ground,  
 The faithless guest shall stamp the enchanted  
 And mingled forms of Misery rise around :  
 Heart-fretting Fear, with pallid look aghast,  
 That courts the future woe to hide the past ;  
 Remorse, the poisoned arrow in his side,

And loud lewd Mirth, to Anguish close allied :  
Till Frenzy, fierce-eyed child of moping pain,  
Darts her hot lightning-flash athwart the brain.  
Rest, injur'd shade ! Shall Slander squatting near  
Spit her cold venom in a dead Man's ear ?  
'Twas thine to feel the sympathetic glow  
In Merit's joy, and Poverty's meek woe ;  
Thine all, that cheer the moment as it flies,  
The zoneless Cares, and smiling Courtesies.  
Nursed in thy heart the firmer Virtues grew,  
And in thy heart they withered ! Such chill dew  
Wan Indolence on each young blossom shed ;  
And Vanity her filmy net-work spread,  
With eye that rolled around in asking gaze,  
And tongue that trafficked in the trade of praise.  
Thy follies such ! the hard world marked them well !  
Were they more wise, the proud who never fell ?  
Rest, injured shade ! the poor man's grateful prayer  
On heaven-ward wing thy wounded soul shall bear.  
As oft at twilight gloom thy grave I pass,  
And sit me down upon its recent grass,  
With introverted eye I contemplate  
Similitude of soul, perhaps of—fate ;  
To me hath Heaven with bounteous hand assigned  
Energic Reason and a shaping mind,  
The daring ken of Truth, the Patriot's part,  
And Pity's sigh, that breathes the gentle heart.  
Sloth-jaundiced all ! and from my grasplless hand  
Drop Friendship's precious pearls, like hour-glass  
sand.



I weep, yet stoop not! the faint anguish flows,  
A dreamy pang in Morning's feverous doze.

Is this piled earth our Being's passless mound?  
Tell me, cold grave! is death with poppies crowned?  
Tired Sentinel! mid fitful starts I nod,  
And fain would sleep, though pillowed on a clod!

TO A YOUNG LADY,

WITH A POEM ON THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

MUCH on my early youth I love to dwell,  
Ere yet I bade that friendly dome farewell,  
Where first, beneath the echoing cloisters pale,  
I heard of guilt and wondered at the tale!  
Yet though the hours flew by on careless wing,  
Full heavily of Sorrow would I sing.  
Aye as the star of evening flung its beam  
In broken radiance on the wavy stream,  
My soul amid the pensive twilight gloom  
Mourned with the breeze, O Lee Boo!<sup>1</sup> o'er thy  
tomb.

Where'er I wandered, Pity still was near,  
Breathed from the heart and glistened in the tear:

<sup>1</sup> Lee Boo, the son of Abba Thule, Prince of the Pelew Islands, came over to England with Captain Wilson, died of the small-pox, and is buried in Greenwich church-yard. See Keate's Account.

No knell that tolled, but filled my anxious eye,  
And suffering Nature wept that one should die!<sup>1</sup>

Thus to sad sympathies I soothed my breast,  
Calm, as the rainbow in the weeping West:  
When slumbering Freedom roused by high Disdain  
With giant fury burst her triple chain!  
Fierce on her front the blasting Dog-star glowed;  
Her banners, like a midnight meteor, flowed;  
Amid the yelling of the storm-rent skies  
She came, and scattered battles from her eyes!  
Then Exultation waked the patriot fire  
And swept with wild hand the Tyrtæan lyre:  
Red from the Tyrant's wound I shook the lance,  
And strode in joy the reeking plains of France!

Fallen is the oppressor, friendless, ghastly, low,  
And my heart aches, though Mercy struck the blow.  
With wearied thought once more I seek the shade,  
Where peaceful Virtue weaves the myrtle braid.  
And O! if Eyes whose holy glances roll,  
Swift messengers, and eloquent of soul;  
If Smiles more winning, and a gentler Mien  
Than the love-wildered Maniac's brain hath seen  
Shaping celestial forms in vacant air,  
If these demand the impassioned Poet's care—  
If Mirth and softened Sense and Wit refined,  
The blameless features of a lovely mind;

<sup>1</sup> Southey's Retrospect.

Then haply shall my trembling hand assign  
 No fading wreath to Beauty's saintly shrine.  
 Nor, Sara! thou these early flowers refuse—  
 Ne'er lurked the snake beneath their simple hues ;  
 No purple bloom the Child of Nature brings  
 From Flattery's night-shade : as he feels he sings.

September, 1792.

#### SONNET I.

“ Content, as random Fancies might inspire,  
 If his weak harp at times or lonely lyre  
 He struck with desultory hand, and drew  
 Some softened tones to Nature not untrue.”

BOWLES.

My heart has thanked thee, Bowles! for those soft  
 strains

Whose sadness soothes me, like the murmuring  
 Of wild-bees in the sunny showers of spring!  
 For hence not callous to the mourner's pains  
 Through Youth's gay prime and thornless paths I  
 went :

And when the mightier throes of mind began,  
 And drove me forth, a thought-bewildered man,  
 Their mild and manliest melancholy lent  
 A mingled charm, such as the pang consigned  
 To slumber, though the big tear it renewed ;

Bidding a strange mysterious Pleasure brood  
Over the wavy and tumultuous mind,  
As the great Spirit erst with plastic sweep  
Moved on the darkness of the unformed deep.

## SONNET II.

As late I lay in slumber's shadowy vale,  
With wetted cheek and in a mourner's guise,  
I saw the sainted form of Freedom rise :  
She spake ! not sadder moans the autumnal gale—  
“ Great Son of Genius ! sweet to me thy name,  
Ere in an evil hour with altered voice  
Thou bad'st Oppression's hireling crew rejoice  
Blasting with wizard spell my laurelled fame.  
Yet never, Burke ! thou drank'st Corruption's  
bowl !

Thee stormy Pity and the cherished lure  
Of Pomp, and proud Precipitance of soul  
Wildered with meteor fires. Ah Spirit pure !  
That error's mist had left thy purged eye :  
So might I clasp thee with a Mother's joy !”

## SONNET III.

THOUGH roused by that dark Vizir Riot rude  
 Have driven our Priestly o'er the ocean swell ;  
 Though Superstition and her wolfish brood  
 Bay his mild radiance, impotent and fell ;  
 Calm in his halls of brightness he shall dwell !  
 For lo ! Religion at his strong behest  
 Starts with mild anger from the Papal spell,  
 And flings to earth her tinsel-glittering vest,  
 Her mitred state and cumbrous pomp unholy ;  
 And Justice wakes to bid the Oppressor wail  
 Insulting aye the wrongs of patient Folly :  
 And from her dark retreat by Wisdom won  
 Meek Nature slowly lifts her matron veil  
 To smile with fondness on her gazing son !

## SONNET IV.

WHEN British Freedom for a happier land  
 Spread her broad wings, that fluttered with affright,  
 Erskine ! thy voice she heard, and paused her  
     flight  
 Sublime of hope ! For dreadless thou didst stand  
 (Thy censer glowing with the hallowed flame)  
 A hireless Priest before the insulted shrine,

And at her altar pour the stream divine  
 Of unmatched eloquence. Therefore thy name  
 Her sons shall venerate, and cheer thy breast  
 With blessings heaven-ward breathed. And when  
     the doom

Of Nature bids thee die, beyond the tomb  
 Thy light shall shine : as sunk beneath the West  
 Though the great Summer Sun eludes our gaze,  
 Still burns wide Heaven with his distended blaze.

## SONNET V.

It was some Spirit, Sheridan ! that breathed  
 O'er thy young mind such wildly various power !  
 My soul hath marked thee in her shaping hour,  
 Thy temples with Hymmettian flow'rets wreathed :  
 And sweet thy voice, as when o'er Laura's bier  
 Sad music trembled through Vauclusa's glade ;  
 Sweet, as at dawn the love-lorn Serenade  
 That wafts soft dreams to Slumber's listening ear.  
 Now patriot rage and indignation high  
 Swell the full tones ! And now thine eye-beams  
     dance  
 Meanings of Scorn and Wit's quaint revelry !  
 Writhes inly from the bosom-probing glance  
 The Apostate by the brainless rout adored,  
 As erst that elder Fiend beneath great Michael's  
     sword.

## SONNET VI.

O WHAT a loud and fearful shriek was there,  
As though a thousand souls one death-groan poured!  
Ah me! they saw beneath a hireling's sword  
Their Kosciusko fall! Through the swart air  
(As pauses the tired Cossac's barbarous yell  
Of triumph) on the chill and midnight gale  
Rises with frantic burst or sadder swell  
The dirge of murdered Hope! while Freedom pale  
Bends in such anguish o'er her destined bier,  
As if from eldest time some Spirit meek  
Had gathered in a mystic urn each tear  
That ever on a Patriot's furrowed cheek  
Fit channel found, and she had drained the bowl  
In the mere wilfulness, and sick despair of soul!

## SONNET VII.

As when far off the warbled strains are heard  
That soar on Morning's wing the vales among,  
Within his cage the imprisoned matin bird  
Swells the full chorus with a generous song:  
He bathes no pinion in the dewy light,  
No Father's joy, no Lover's bliss he shares,

Yet still the rising radiance cheers his sight ;  
His fellows' freedom soothes the captive's cares !  
Thou, Fayette ! who didst wake with startling voice  
Life's better sun from that long wintry night,  
Thus in thy Country's triumphs shalt rejoice,  
And mock with raptures high the dungeon's might :  
For lo ! the morning struggles into day,  
And Slavery's spectres shriek and vanish from the  
ray !

## SONNET VIII.

THOU gentle Look, that didst my soul beguile,  
Why hast thou left me ? Still in some fond dream  
Revisit my sad heart, auspicious Smile !  
As falls on closing flowers the lunar beam :  
What time, in sickly mood, at parting day  
I lay me down and think of happier years ;  
Of Joys, that glimmered in Hope's twilight ray,  
Then left me darkling in a vale of tears.  
O pleasant days of Hope—for ever gone !—  
Could I recall you !—But that thought is vain.  
Availeth not Persuasion's sweetest tone  
To lure the fleet-winged Travellers back again :  
Yet fair, though faint, their images shall gleam  
Like the bright Rainbow on a willow stream.



## SONNET IX.

PALE Roamer through the night ! thou poor For-  
lorn !

Remorse that man on his death-bed possess,  
Who in the credulous hour of tenderness  
Betrayed, then cast thee forth to want and scorn !  
The world is pitiless : the chaste one's pride  
Mimic of Virtue scowls on thy distress :  
Thy Loves and they, that envied thee, deride :  
And Vice alone will shelter wretchedness !  
O ! I could weep to think, that there should be  
Cold-bosomed lewd ones, who endure to place  
Foul offerings on the shrine of misery,  
And force from famine the caress of Love ;  
May He shed healing on the sore disgrace,  
He, the great Comforter that rules above !

## SONNET X.

SWEET Mercy ! how my very heart has bled  
To see thee, poor Old Man ! and thy gray hairs  
Hoar with the snowy blast : while no one cares  
To clothe thy shrivelled limbs and palsied head.  
My Father ! throw away this tattered vest  
That mocks thy shivering ! take my garment—use

A young man's arm ! I'll melt these frozen dews  
That hang from thy white beard and numb thy  
    breast.

My Sara too shall tend thee, like a Child :  
And thou shalt talk, in our fire-side's recess,  
Of purple pride, that scowls on wretchedness.  
He did not so, the Galilean mild,  
Who met the Lazars turned from rich men's doors,  
- And called them Friends, and healed their noisome  
    sores !

## SONNET XI.

THOU bleedest, my poor Heart ! and thy distress  
Reasoning I ponder with a scornful smile,  
And probe thy sore wound sternly, though the while  
Swoln be mine eye and dim with heaviness.  
Why didst thou listen to Hope's whisper bland ?  
Or, listening, why forget the healing tale,  
When Jealousy with feverous fancies pale  
Jarred thy fine fibres with a maniac's hand ?  
Faint was that Hope, and rayless !—Yet 'twas fair,  
And soothed with many a dream the hour of rest :  
Thou shouldst have loved it most, when most op-  
    prest,  
And nursed it with an agony of care,  
Even as a Mother her sweet infant heir  
That wan and sickly droops upon her breast !

## SONNET XII.

TO THE AUTHOR OF THE "ROBBERS."

SCHILLER! that hour I would have wished to die,  
 If through the shuddering midnight I had sent  
 From the dark dungeon of the tower time-rent  
 That fearful voice, a famished Father's cry—  
 Lest in some after moment aught more mean  
 Might stamp me mortal! A triumphant shout  
 Black Horror screamed, and all her goblin rout  
 Diminished shrunk from the more withering scene!  
 Ah! Bard tremendous in sublimity!  
 Could I behold thee in thy loftier mood  
 Wandering at eve with finely frenzied eye  
 Beneath some vast old tempest-swinging wood!  
 Awhile with mute awe gazing I would brood:  
 Then weep aloud in a wild ecstasy!

## LINES

COMPOSED WHILE CLIMBING THE LEFT ASCENT OF  
 BROCKLEY COOMB, SOMERSETSHIRE,  
 MAY, 1795.

WITH many a pause and oft reverted eye  
 I climb the Coomb's ascent: sweet songsters near  
 Warble in shade their wild-wood melody:  
 Far off the unvarying Cuckoo soothes my ear.

Up scour the startling stragglers of the Flock  
 That on green plots o'er precipices browse :  
 From the deep fissures of the naked rock  
 The Yew tree bursts ! Beneath its dark green boughs  
 (Mid which the May-thorn blends its blossoms  
     white)

Where broad smooth stones jut out in mossy seats,  
 I rest :—and now have gained the topmost site.  
 Ah ! what a luxury of landscape meets  
 My gaze ! Proud towers, and cots more dear to me,  
 Elm-shadow'd fields, and prospect-bounding sea !  
 Deep sighs my lonely heart : I drop the tear :  
 Enchanting spot ! O were my Sara here !

## LINES

IN THE MANNER OF SPENSER.

O PEACE, that on a liliated bank dost love  
 To rest thine head beneath an olive tree,  
 I would, that from the pinions of thy dove  
 One quill withouten pain yplucked might be !  
 For O ! I wish my Sara's frowns to flee,  
 And fain to her some soothing song would write,  
 Lest she resent my rude discourtesy,  
 Who vowed to meet her ere the morning light,  
 But broke my plighted word—ah ! false and re-  
     creant wight !

Last night as I my weary head did pillow  
 With thoughts of my dissevered Fair engrost,  
 Chill Fancy drooped wreathing herself with willow,  
 As though my breast entombed a pining ghost.  
 " From some blest couch, young Rapture's bridal  
     boast,  
 Rejected Slumber ! hither wing thy way ;  
 But leave me with the matin hour, at most !  
 As night-closed floweret to the orient ray,  
 My sad heart will expand, when I the Maid survey."

But Love, who heard the silence of my thought,  
 Contrived a too successful wile, I ween :  
 And whispered to himself, with malice fraught—  
 " Too long our Slave the Damsel's smiles hath seen :  
 To-morrow shall he ken her altered mien !"  
 He spake, and ambushed lay, till on my bed  
 The morning shot her dewy glances keen,  
 When as I 'gan to lift my drowsy head—  
 " Now, Bard ! I'll work thee woe !" the laughing  
     Elfin said.

Sleep, softly-breathing God ! his downy wing  
 Was fluttering now, as quickly to depart ;  
 When twanged an arrow from Love's mystic string,  
 With pathless wound it pierced him to the heart.  
 Was there some magic in the Elfin's dart ?  
 Or did he strike my couch with wizard lance ?  
 For straight so fair a Form did upwards start  
 (No fairer decked the bowers of old Romance)

That Sleep enamoured grew, nor moved from his  
sweet trance!

My Sara came, with gentlest look divine ;  
Bright shone her eye, yet tender was its beam :  
I felt the pressure of her lip to mine !  
Whispering we went, and Love was all our theme—  
Love pure and spotless, as at first, I deem,  
He sprang from Heaven ! Such joys with Sleep did  
That I the living image of my dream      [’bide,  
Fondly forgot. Too late I woke, and sigh’d—  
“ O ! how shall I behold my Love at even-tide !”

#### IMITATED FROM OSSIAN.

THE stream with languid murmur creeps,  
In Lumin’s flowery vale :  
Beneath the dew the Lily weeps  
Slow-waving to the gale.

“ Cease, restless gale ! it seems to say,  
Nor wake me with thy sighing !  
The honours of my vernal day  
On rapid wing are flying.

“ To-morrow shall the Traveller come  
Who late beheld me blooming :  
His searching eye shall vainly roam  
The dreary vale of Lumin.”

With eager gaze and wetted cheek  
 My wonted haunts along,  
 Thus, faithful Maiden! thou shalt seek  
 The Youth of simplest song.

But I along the breeze shall roll  
 The voice of feeble power;  
 And dwell, the Moon-beam of thy soul,  
 In Slumber's nightly hour.

#### THE COMPLAINT OF NINATHÓMA.

How long will ye round me be swelling,  
 O ye blue-tumbling waves of the sea?  
 Not always in caves was my dwelling,  
 Nor beneath the cold blast of the tree.  
 Through the high-sounding halls of Cathlóma  
 In the steps of my beauty I strayed;  
 The warriors beheld Ninathóma,  
 And they blessed the white-bosomed Maid!

A Ghost! by my cavern it darted!  
 In moon-beams the Spirit was drest—  
 For lovely appear the departed  
 When they visit the dreams of my rest!  
 But disturbed by the tempest's commotion  
 Fleet the shadowy forms of delight—  
 Ah cease, thou shrill blast of the Ocean!  
 To howl through my cavern by night.

## IMITATED FROM THE WELSH.

If, while my passion I impart,  
You deem my words untrue,  
O place your hand upon my heart—  
Feel how it throbs for you !

Ah no ! reject the thoughtless claim  
In pity to your Lover !  
That thrilling touch would aid the flame,  
It wishes to discover.

## TO AN INFANT.

AH ! cease thy tears and sobs, my little Life !  
I did but snatch away the unclasped knife :  
Some safer toy will soon arrest thine eye,  
And to quick laughter change this peevish cry !  
Poor stumbler on the rocky coast of woe,  
Tutored by pain each source of pain to know !  
Alike the foodful fruit and scorching fire  
Awake thy eager grasp and young desire ;  
Alike the Good, the Ill offend thy sight,  
And rouse the stormy sense of shrill affright !  
Untaught, yet wise ! mid all thy brief alarms  
Thou closely clingest to thy Mother's arms,  
Nestling thy little face in that fond breast  
Whose anxious heavings lull thee to thy rest !



Man's breathing Miniature! thou mak'st me sigh—  
 A Babe art thou—and such a Thing am I!  
 To anger rapid and as soon appeased,  
 For trifles mourning and by trifles pleased,  
 Break Friendship's mirror with a tetchy blow,  
 Yet snatch what coals of fire on Pleasure's altar glow!

O thou that rearest with celestial aim  
 The future Seraph in my mortal frame,  
 Thrice holy Faith! whatever thorns I meet  
 As on I totter with unpractised feet,  
 Still let me stretch my arms and cling to thee,  
 Meek nurse of souls through their long infancy!

## LINES

WRITTEN AT SHURTON BARS, NEAR BRIDGEWATER,  
 SEPTEMBER, 1795, IN ANSWER TO A LETTER  
 FROM BRISTOL.

Good verse most good, and bad verse then seems better  
 Received from absent friend by way of Letter.  
 For what so sweet can laboured lays impart  
 As one rude rhyme warm from a friendly heart?—ANON.

NOR travels my meandering eye  
 The starry wilderness on high;  
 Nor now with curious sight  
 I mark the glow-worm, as I pass,  
 Move with "green radiance" through the grass,  
 An emerald of light.

O ever present to my view !  
 My wafted spirit is with you,  
     And soothes your boding fears :  
 I see you all oppressed with gloom  
 Sit lonely in that cheerless room—  
     Ah me ! You are in tears !

Beloved Woman ! did you fly  
 Chilled Friendship's dark disliking eye,  
     Or Mirth's untimely din ?  
 With cruel weight these trifles press  
 A temper sore with tenderness,  
     When aches the Void within.

But why with sable wand unblest  
 Should Fancy rouse within my breast  
     Dim-visaged shapes of Dread ?  
 Untenanting its beauteous clay  
 My Sara's soul has winged its way,  
     And hovers round my head !

I felt it prompt the tender dream,  
 When slowly sank the day's last gleam ;  
     You roused each gentler sense,  
 As sighing o'er the blossom's bloom  
 Meek Evening wakes its soft perfume  
     With viewless influence.

And hark, my Love ! The sea-breeze moans  
 Through yon reft house ! O'er rolling stones

In bold ambitious sweep,  
The onward-surfing tides supply  
The silence of the cloudless sky  
With mimic thunders deep.

Dark reddening from the channelled Isle<sup>1</sup>  
(Where stands one solitary pile  
Unslated by the blast)  
The watchfire, like a sullen star  
Twinkles to many a dozing tar,  
Rude cradled on the mast.

Even there—beneath that light-house tower—  
In the tumultuous evil hour  
Ere Peace with Sara came,  
Time was, I should have thought it sweet  
To count the echoings of my feet,  
And watch the storm-vexed flame.

And there in black soul-jaundiced fit  
A sad gloom-pampered Man to sit,  
And listen to the roar :  
When mountain surges bellowing deep  
With an uncouth monster leap  
Plunged foaming on the shore.

Then by the lightning's blaze to mark  
Some toiling tempest-shattered bark ;

<sup>1</sup> The Holmes, in the Bristol Channel.

Her vain distress-guns hear ;  
And when a second sheet of light  
Flashed o'er the blackness of the night—  
To see no vessel there !

But Fancy now more gaily sings ;  
Or if awhile she droop her wings,  
As sky-larks 'mid the corn,  
On summer fields she grounds her breast :  
The oblivious poppy o'er her nest  
Nods, till returning morn.

O mark those smiling tears, that swell  
The opened rose ! From heaven they fell,  
And with the sun-beam blend.  
Blest visitations from above,  
Such are the tender woes of Love  
Fostering the heart they bend !

When stormy Midnight howling round  
Beats on our roof with clattering sound,  
To me your arms you'll stretch :  
Great God ! you'll say—To us so kind,  
O shelter from this loud bleak wind  
The houseless, friendless wretch !

The tears that tremble down your cheek,  
Shall bathe my kisses chaste and meek  
In Pity's dew divine ;  
And from your heart the sighs that steal

Shall make your rising bosom feel  
The answering swell of mine !

How oft, my Love ! with shapings sweet  
I paint the moment, we shall meet !

With eager speed I dart—  
I seize you in the vacant air,  
And fancy, with a husband's care  
I press you to my heart !

'Tis said, in Summer's evening hour  
Flashes the golden-coloured flower  
A fair electric flame :  
And so shall flash my love-charged eye  
When all the heart's big ecstasy  
Shoots rapid through the frame !

#### LINES

TO A FRIEND IN ANSWER TO A MELANCHOLY  
LETTER.

AWAY, those cloudy looks, that labouring sigh,  
The peevish offspring of a sickly hour !  
Nor meanly thus complain of Fortune's power,  
When the blind gamester throws a luckless die.

Yon setting sun flashes a mournful gleam  
Behind those broken clouds, his stormy train :

To-morrow shall the many-coloured main  
In brightness roll beneath his orient beam !

Wild, as the autumnal gust, the hand of Time  
Flies o'er his mystic lyre : in shadowy dance  
The alternate groups of Joy and Grief advance  
Responsive to his varying strains sublime !

Bears on its wing each hour a load of Fate ;  
The swain, who, lulled by Seine's mild murmurs, led  
His weary oxen to their nightly shed,  
To-day may rule a tempest-troubled State.

Nor shall not Fortune with a vengeful smile  
Survey the sanguinary despot's might,  
And haply hurl the pageant from his height  
Unwept to wander in some savage isle.

There shiv'ring sad beneath the tempest's frown  
Round his tired limbs to wrap the purple vest ;  
And mixed with nails and beads, an equal jest !  
Barter for food the jewels of his crown.

## RELIGIOUS MUSINGS ;

A DESULTORY POEM, WRITTEN ON THE CHRISTMAS  
EVE OF 1794.

THIS is the time, when most divine to hear,  
The voice of adoration rouses me,  
As with a Cherub's trump: and high upborne,  
Yea, mingling with the choir, I seem to view  
The vision of the heavenly multitude,  
Who hymned the song of peace o'er Bethlehem's  
fields !

Yet thou more bright than all the angel blaze,  
That harbingered thy birth, Thou, Man of Woes !  
Despised Galilean ! For the great  
Invisible (by symbols only seen)  
With a peculiar and surpassing light  
Shines from the visage of the oppressed good man,  
When heedless of himself the scourged Saint  
Mourns for the oppressor. Fair the vernal mead,  
Fair the high grove, the sea, the sun, the stars ;  
True impress each of their creating Sire !  
Yet nor high grove, nor many-coloured mead,  
Nor the green Ocean with his thousand isles,  
Nor the starred azure, nor the sovran sun,  
E'er with such majesty of portraiture  
Imaged the supreme beauty uncreate,

As thou, meek Saviour ! at the fearful hour  
 When thy insulted anguish winged the prayer  
 Harped by Archangels, when they sing of mercy !  
 Which when the Almighty heard from forth his  
 throne

Diviner light filled Heaven with ecstasy !  
 Heaven's hymnings paused : and Hell her yawn-  
 ing mouth  
 Closed a brief moment.

Lovely was the death  
 Of Him whose life was Love ! Holy with power  
 He on the thought-benighted Sceptic beamed  
 Manifest Godhead, melting into day  
 What floating mists of dark idolatry  
 Broke and misshaped the omnipresent Sire :  
 And first by Fear uncharmed the drowsed Soul.  
 Till of its nobler nature it 'gan feel  
 Dim recollections ; and thence soared to Hope,  
 Strong to believe whate'er of mystic good  
 The Eternal dooms for his immortal sons.  
 From Hope and firmer Faith to perfect Love  
 Attracted and absorbed : and centred there  
 God only to behold, and know, and feel,  
 Till by exclusive consciousness of God  
 All self-annihilated it shall make  
 God its identity : God all in all !  
 We and our Father one !

And blest are they,



Who in this fleshly World, the elect of Heaven,  
Their strong eye darting through the deeds of men,  
Adore with steadfast unassuming gaze  
Him Nature's essence, mind, and energy !  
And gazing, trembling, patiently ascend  
Treading beneath their feet all visible things  
As steps, that upward to their Father's throne  
Lead gradual—else nor glorified nor loved.  
They nor contempt embosom nor revenge :  
For they dare know of what may seem deform  
The Supreme Fair sole operant : in whose sight  
All things are pure, his strong controlling Love  
Alike from all educating perfect good.  
Their's too celestial courage, inly armed---  
Dwarfing Earth's giant brood, what time they muse  
On their great Father, great beyond compare !  
And marching onwards view high o'er their heads  
His waving banners of Omnipotence.

Who the Creator love, created might  
Dread not : within their tents no terrors walk.  
For they are holy things before the Lord  
Aye unprofaned, though Earth should league with  
Hell ;  
God's altar grasping with an eager hand  
Fear, the wild-visaged, pale, eye-starting wretch,  
Sure-refuged hears his hot pursuing fiends  
Yell at vain distance. Soon refreshed from Heaven  
He calms the throb and tempest of his heart.  
His countenance settles ; a soft solemn bliss

Swims in his eye—his swimming eye upraised :  
 And Faith's whole armour glitters on his limbs !  
 And thus transfigured with a dreadless awe,  
 A solemn hush of soul, meek he beholds  
 All things of terrible seeming : yea, unmoved  
 Views e'en the immitigable ministers  
 That shower down vengeance on these latter days.  
 For kindling with intenser Deity  
 From the celestial Mercy-seat they come,  
 And at the renovating wells of Love  
 Have filled their vials with salutary wrath,  
 To sickly Nature more medicinal  
 Than what soft balm the weeping good man pours  
 Into the lone despoiled traveller's wounds !

Thus from the Elect, regenerate through faith,  
 Pass the dark Passions and what thirsty Cares  
 Drink up the Spirit, and the dim regards  
 Self-centre. Lo they vanish ! or acquire  
 New names, new features---by supernal grace  
 Enrobed with Light, and naturalized in Heaven.  
 As when a shepherd on a vernal morn  
 Through some thick fog creeps timorous with slow  
 foot,  
 Darkling he fixes on the immediate road  
 His downward eye : all else of fairest kind  
 Hid or deformed. But lo ! the bursting Sun !  
 Touched by the enchantment of that sudden beam  
 Straight the black vapour melteth, and in globes  
 Of dewy glitter gems each plant and tree ;

On every leaf, on every blade it hangs !  
 Dance glad the new-born intermingling rays,  
 And wide around the landscape streams with glory !

There is one Mind, one omnipresent Mind,  
 Omnific. His most holy name is Love.  
 Truth of subliming import ! with the which  
 Who feeds and saturates his constant soul,  
 He from his small particular orbit flies  
 With blest outstarting ! From Himself he flies,  
 Stands in the sun, and with no partial gaze  
 Views all creation ; and he loves it all,  
 And blesses it, and calls it very good !  
 This is indeed to dwell with the most High !  
 Cherubs and rapture-trembling Seraphim  
 Can press no nearer to the Almighty's Throne.  
 But that we roam unconscious, or with hearts  
 Unfeeling of our universal Sire,  
 And that in his vast family no Cain  
 Injures uninjured (in her best-aimed blow  
 Victorious murder a blind suicide)  
 Haply for this some younger Angel now  
 Looks down on human nature : and, behold !  
 A sea of blood bestrewed with wrecks, where mad  
 Embattling interests on each other rush  
 With unhelmed rage !

'Tis the sublime of man,  
 Our noontide majesty, to know ourselves  
 Parts and proportions of one wondrous whole !

This fraternizes man, this constitutes  
Our charities and bearings. But 'tis God  
Diffused through all, that doth make all one whole;  
This the worst superstition, him except  
Aught to desire, Supreme Reality!  
The plenitude and permanence of bliss!  
O Fiends of Superstition! not that oft  
The erring priest hath stained with brother's blood  
Your grisly idols, not for this may wrath  
Thunder against you from the Holy One!  
But o'er some plain that steameth to the sun,  
Peopled with death; or where more hideous Trade  
Loud-laughing packs his bales of human anguish;  
I will raise up a mourning, O ye Fiends!  
And curse your spells, that film the eye of Faith,  
Hiding the present God; whose presence lost,  
The moral world's cohesion, we become  
An anarchy of Spirits! Toy-bewitched,  
Made blind by lusts, disherited of soul,  
No common centre Man, no common sire  
Knoweth! A sordid solitary thing,  
Mid countless brethren with a lonely heart  
Through courts and cities the smooth savage roams  
Feeling himself, his own low self the whole;  
When he by sacred sympathy might make  
The whole one self! self, that no alien knows!  
Self, far diffused as Fancy's wing can travel!  
Self, spreading still! Oblivious of its own,  
Yet all of all possessing! This is Faith!  
This the Messiah's destined victory!

But first offences needs must come! Even now<sup>1</sup>  
 (Black Hell laughs horrible—to hear the scoff!)  
 Thee to defend, meek Galilean! Thee  
 And thy mild laws of Love unutterable,  
 Mistrust and enmity have burst the bands  
 Of social peace; and listening treachery lurks  
 With pious fraud to snare a brother's life;  
 And childless widows o'er the groaning land  
 Wail numberless; and orphans weep for bread  
 Thee to defend, dear Saviour of mankind!  
 Thee, Lamb of God! Thee, blameless Prince of  
 peace!

From all sides rush the thirsty brood of War,---  
 Austria, and that foul Woman of the North,  
 The lustful murderess of her wedded lord!  
 And he, connatural mind! whom (in their songs

<sup>1</sup> January 21st, 1794, in the debate on the address to his Majesty, on the speech from the Throne, the Earl of Guildford moved an amendment to the following effect:—“That the House hoped his Majesty would seize the earliest opportunity to conclude a peace with France,” &c. This motion was opposed by the Duke of Portland, who “considered the war to be merely grounded on one principle—the preservation of the Christian Religion.” May 30th, 1794, the Duke of Bedford moved a number of resolutions, with a view to the establishment of a peace with France. He was opposed (among others) by Lord Abingdon in these remarkable words: “The best road to Peace, my Lords, is War! and War carried on in the same manner in which we are taught to worship our Creator, namely, with all our souls, and with all our minds, and with all our hearts, and with all our strength.”

So bards of elder time had haply feigned)  
 Some Fury fondled in her hate to man,  
 Bidding her serpent hair in mazy surge  
 Lick his young face, and at his mouth imbreathe  
 Horrible sympathy! And leagued with these  
 Each petty German princeling, nursed in gore!  
 Soul-hardened barterers of human blood!  
 Death's prime slave-merchants! Scorpion-whips  
 of Fate!

Nor least in savagery of holy zeal,  
 Apt for the yoke, the race degenerate,  
 Whom Britain erst had blushed to call her sons!  
 Thee to defend the Moloch priest prefers  
 The prayer of hate, and bellows to the herd  
 That Deity, accomplice Deity  
 In the fierce jealousy of wakened wrath  
 Will go forth with our armies and our fleets  
 To scatter the red ruin on their foes!  
 O blasphemy! to mingle fiendish deeds  
 With blessedness!

Lord of unsleeping Love,<sup>1</sup>  
 From everlasting Thou! We shall not die.  
 These, even these, in mercy didst thou form,  
 Teachers of Good through Evil, by brief wrong  
 Making Truth lovely, and her future might  
 Magnetic o'er the fixed untrembling heart.

<sup>1</sup> Art thou not from everlasting, O Lord, my God,  
 mine Holy One? We shall not die. O Lord, thou hast  
 ordained them for judgment, &c. *Habakkuk*.

In the primeval age a dateless while  
The vacant Shepherd wandered with his flock,  
Pitching his tent where'er the green grass waved.  
But soon Imagination conjured up  
A host of new desires : with busy aim,  
Each for himself, Earth's eager children toiled.  
So Property began, twy-streaming fount,  
Whence Vice and Virtue flow, honey and gall.  
Hence the soft couch, and many-coloured robe,  
The timbrel, and arch'd dome and costly feast,  
With all the inventive arts, that nursed the soul  
To forms of beauty, and by sensual wants  
Unsensualized the mind, which in the means  
Learnt to forget the grossness of the end,  
Best pleased with its own activity.  
And hence Disease that withers manhood's arm,  
The daggered Envy, spirit-quenching Want,  
Warriors, and Lords, and Priests—all the sore ills  
That vex and desolate our mortal life.  
Wide-wasting ills ! yet each the immediate source  
Of mightier good. Their keen necessities  
To ceaseless action goading human thought  
Have made Earth's reasoning animal her Lord ;  
And the pale-featured Sage's trembling hand  
Strong as a host of armed Deities,  
Such as the blind Ionian fabled erst.

From avarice thus, from luxury and war  
Sprang heavenly science ; and from science freedom  
O'er wakened realms Philosophers and Bards

Spread in concentric circles : they whose souls,  
Conscious of their high dignities from God,  
Brook not wealth's rivalry ! and they who long  
Enamoured with the charms of order hate  
The unseemly disproportion : and who'er  
Turn with mild sorrow from the victor's car  
And the low puppetry of thrones, to muse  
On that blest triumph, when the patriot Sage  
Called the red lightnings from the o'er-rushing cloud  
And dashed the beauteous terrors on the earth  
Smiling majestic. Such a phalanx ne'er  
Measured firm paces to the calming sound  
Of Spartan flute ! These on the fated day,  
When, stung to rage by pity, eloquent men  
Have roused with pealing voice the unnumbered  
tribes

That toil and groan and bleed, hungry and blind,—  
These hushed awhile with patient eye serene  
Shall watch the mad careering of the storm ;  
Then o'er the wild and wavy chaos rush  
And tame the outrageous mass, with plastic might  
Moulding confusion to such perfect forms,  
As erst were wont,—bright visions of the day !—  
To float before them, when, the summer noon,  
Beneath some arch'd romantic rock reclined  
They felt the sea breeze lift their youthful locks ;  
Or in the month of blossoms, at mild eve,  
Wandering with desultory feet inhaled  
The wafted perfumes, and the flocks and woods  
And many-tinted streams and setting sun



With all his gorgeous company of clouds  
 Ecstatic gazed! then homeward as they strayed  
 Cast the sad eye to earth, and inly mused  
 Why there was misery in a world so fair.  
 Ah! far removed from all that glads the sense,  
 From all that softens or ennobles Man,  
 The wretched Many! Bent beneath their loads  
 They gape at pageant Power, nor recognise  
 Their cots' transmuted plunder! From the tree  
 Of Knowledge, ere the vernal sap had risen  
 Rudely disbranched! Blest Society!  
 Fitliest depicted by some sun-scorched waste,  
 Where oft majestic through the tainted noon  
 The Simoom sails, before whose purple pomp  
 Who falls not prostrate dies! And where by night,  
 Fast by each precious fountain on green herbs  
 The lion couches; or hyæna dips  
 Deep in the lucid stream his bloody jaws;  
 Or serpent plants his vast moon-glittering bulk,  
 Caught in whose monstrous twine Behemoth<sup>1</sup> yells,  
 His bones loud-crashing!

O ye numberless,  
 Whom foul oppression's ruffian gluttony  
 Drives from life's plenteous feast! O thou poor  
 wretch  
 Who nursed in darkness and made wild by want,

<sup>1</sup> Behemoth, in Hebrew, signifies wild beasts in general. Some believe it is the elephant, some the hippopotamus; some affirm it is the wild bull. Poetically, it designates any large quadruped.

Roamest for prey, yea thy unnatural hand  
Dost lift to deeds of blood! O pale-eyed form,  
The victim of seduction, doomed to know  
Polluted nights and days of blasphemy;  
Who in loathed orgies with lewd wassailers  
Must gaily laugh, while thy remembered home  
Gnaws like a viper at thy secret heart!  
O aged women! ye who weekly catch  
The morsel tossed by law-forced charity,  
And die so slowly, that none call it murder!  
O loathly suppliants! ye, that unreceived  
Totter heart-broken from the closing gates  
Of the full Lazar-house: or, gazing, stand  
Sick with despair! O ye to glory's field  
Forced or ensnared, who, as ye gasp in death,  
Bleed with new wounds beneath the vulture's beak!  
O thou poor widow, who in dreams dost view  
Thy husband's mangled corse, and from short doze  
Start'st with a shriek; or in thy half-thatched cot  
Waked by the wintry night-storm, wet and cold,  
Cow'rst o'er thy screaming baby! Rest awhile  
Children of wretchedness! More groans must rise,  
More blood must stream, or ere your wrongs be full.  
Yet is the day of retribution nigh:  
The Lamb of God hath opened the fifth seal:  
And upward rush on swiftest wing of fire  
The innumerable multitude of Wrongs  
By man on man inflicted! Rest awhile,  
Children of wretchedness! The hour is nigh;  
And lo! the great, the rich, the mighty Men,

The Kings and the chief Captains of the World,  
 With all that fixed on high like stars of Heaven  
 Shot baleful influence, shall be cast to earth,  
 Vile and down-trodden, as the untimely fruit  
 Shook from the fig-tree by a sudden storm.  
 Even now the storm begins :<sup>1</sup> each gentle name,  
 Faith and meek Piety, with fearful joy  
 Tremble far-off—for lo ! the giant Frenzy  
 Uprooting empires with his whirlwind arm  
 Mocketh high Heaven ; burst hideous from the cell  
 Where the old Hag, unconquerable, huge,  
 Creation's eyeless drudge, black ruin, sits  
 Nursing the impatient earthquake.

O return !

Pure Faith ! meek Piety ! The abhorred Form  
 Whose scarlet robe was stiff with earthly pomp,  
 Who drank iniquity in cups of gold,  
 Whose names were many and all blasphemous,  
 Hath met the horrible judgment ! Whence that cry ?  
 The mighty army of foul Spirits shrieked  
 Disherited of earth ! For she hath fallen  
 On whose black front was written Mystery ;  
 She that reeled heavily, whose wine was blood ;  
 She that worked whoredom with the Demon Power,  
 And from the dark embrace all evil things  
 Brought forth and nurtured : mitred atheism !  
 And patient Folly who on bended knee  
 Gives back the steel that stabbed him ; and pale Fear

<sup>1</sup> Alluding to the French Revolution.

Haunted by ghastlier shapings than surround  
Moon-blasted Madness when he yells at midnight !  
Return pure Faith ! return meek Piety !  
The kingdoms of the world are yours : each heart  
Self-governed, the vast family of Love  
Raised from the common earth by common toil  
Enjoy the equal produce. Such delights  
As float to earth, permitted visitants !  
When in some hour of solemn jubilee  
The massy gates of Paradise are thrown  
Wide open, and forth come in fragments wild  
Sweet echoes of unearthly melodies,  
And odours snatched from beds of amaranth,  
And they, that from the crystal river of life  
Spring up on freshened wing, ambrosial gales !  
The favoured good man in his lonely walk  
Perceives them, and his silent spirit drinks  
Strange bliss which he shall recognise in heaven.  
And such delights, such strange beatitudes  
Seize on my young anticipating heart  
When that blest future rushes on my view !  
For in his own and in his Father's might  
The Saviour comes ! While as the Thousand Years  
Lead up their mystic dance, the Desert shouts !  
Old Ocean claps his hands ! The mighty Dead  
Rise to new life, who'er from earliest time  
With conscious zeal had urged Love's wondrous plan,  
Coadjutors of God. To Milton's trump  
The high groves of the renovated Earth  
Unbosom their glad echoes : inly hushed,

Adoring Newton his serener eye  
 Raises to heaven : and he of mortal kind  
 Wisest, he<sup>1</sup> first who marked the ideal tribes  
 Up the fine fibres through the sentient brain.  
 Lo ! Priestley there, patriot, and saint, and sage,  
 Him, full of years, from his loved native land  
 Statesmen blood stained and priests idolatrous  
 By dark lies maddening the blind multitude  
 Drove with vain hate. Calm, pitying he retired,  
 And mused expectant on these promised years.

O Years ! the blest pre-eminence of Saints !  
 Ye sweep athwart my gaze, so heavenly bright ;  
 The wings that veil the adoring Seraphs' eyes,  
 What time they bend before the Jasper Throne<sup>2</sup>  
 Reflect no lovelier hues ! Yet ye depart,  
 And all beyond is darkness ! Heights most strange,  
 Whence Fancy falls, fluttering her idle wing.  
 For who of woman born may paint the hour,  
 When seized in his mid course, the Sun shall wane  
 Making noon ghastly ! Who of woman born  
 May image in the workings of his thought,  
 How the black-visaged, red-eyed Fiend out-  
 stretched<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> David Hartley.

<sup>2</sup> Rev. chap. iv. v. 2 and 3.--And immediately I was in the Spirit : and behold, a Throne was set in Heaven, and one sat on the Throne. And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone, &c.

<sup>3</sup> The final destruction impersonated.

Beneath the unsteady feet of Nature groans,  
 In feverous slumbers—destined then to wake,  
 When fiery whirlwinds thunder his dread name  
 And Angels shout, Destruction ! How his arm  
 The last great Spirit lifting high in air  
 Shall swear by Him, the ever-living One,  
 Time is no more !

Believe thou, O my soul,  
 Life is a vision shadowy of Truth ;  
 And vice, and anguish, and the wormy grave,  
 Shapes of a dream ! The veiling clouds retire,  
 And lo ! the Throne of the redeeming God  
 Forth flashing unimaginable day  
 Wraps in one blaze earth, heaven, and deepest hell.

Contemplant Spirits ! ye that hover o'er  
 With untired gaze the immeasurable fount  
 Ebullient with creative Deity !  
 And ye of plastic power, that interfused  
 Roll through the grosser and material mass  
 In organizing surge ! Holies of God !  
 (And what if Monads of the infinite mind)  
 I haply journeying my immortal course  
 Shall sometime join your mystic choir. Till then  
 I discipline my young and novice thought  
 In ministeries of heart-stirring song,  
 And aye on Meditation's heaven-ward wing  
 Soaring aloft I breathe the empyreal air  
 Of Love, omnific, omnipresent Love,

Whose day-spring rises glorious in my soul  
As the great Sun, when he his influence  
Sheds on the frost-bound waters—The glad stream  
Flows to the ray and warbles as it flows.

### THE DESTINY OF NATIONS.

#### A VISION.

AUSPICIOUS Reverence! Hush all meaner song,  
Ere we the deep preluding strain have poured  
To the Great Father, only Rightful King,  
Eternal Father! King Omnipotent!  
To the Will Absolute, the One, the Good!  
The I AM, the Word, the Life, the Living God!

Such symphony requires best instrument.  
Seize, then, my soul! from Freedom's trophied dome  
The harp which hangeth high between the shields  
Of Brutus and Leonidas! With that  
Strong music, that soliciting spell, force back  
Man's free and stirring spirit that lies entranced.

For what is freedom, but the unfettered use  
Of all the powers which God for use had given?  
But chiefly this, him first, him last to view  
Through meaner powers and secondary things  
Effulgent, as through clouds that veil his blaze.  
For all that meets the bodily sense I deem  
Symbolical, one mighty alphabet

For infant minds ; and we in this low world  
Placed with our backs to bright reality,  
That we may learn with young unwounded ken  
The substance from its shadow. Infinite Love,  
Whose latence is the plenitude of all,  
Thou with retracted beams, and self-eclipse  
Veiling, revealest thine eternal Sun.

But some there are who deem themselves most free  
When they within this gross and visible sphere  
Chain down the winged thought, scoffing ascent,  
Proud in their meanness : and themselves they cheat  
With noisy emptiness of learned phrase,  
Their subtle fluids, impacts, essences,  
Self-working tools, uncaused effects, and all  
Those blind omniscients, those almighty slaves,  
Untenanting creation of its God.

But properties are God : the naked mass  
(If mass there be, fantastic guess or ghost)  
Acts only by its inactivity.  
Here we pause humbly. Others boldlier think  
That as one body seems the aggregate  
Of atoms numberless, each organized ;  
So by a strange and dim similitude  
Infinite myriads of self-conscious minds  
Are one all-conscious Spirit, which informs  
With absolute ubiquity of thought  
(His one eternal self-affirming act !)  
All his involved Monads, that yet seem



With various province and apt agency  
 Each to pursue its own self-centring end.  
 Some nurse the infant diamond in the mine ;  
 Some roll the genial juices through the oak ;  
 Some drive the mutinous clouds to clash in air,  
 And rushing on the storm with whirlwind speed,  
 Yoke the red lightnings to their volleying car.  
 Thus these pursue their never-varying course,  
 No eddy in their stream. Others, more wild,  
 With complex interests weaving human fates,  
 Duteous or proud, alike obedient all,  
 Evolve the process of eternal good.



And what if some rebellious o'er dark  
 Arrogate power? yet these train up to God,  
 And on the rude eye, unconfirmed for day,  
 Flash meteor-lights better than total gloom.  
 As ere from Lieule-Oaive's vapoury head  
 The Laplander beholds the far-off sun  
 Dart his slant beam on unobeying snows,  
 While yet the stern and solitary night  
 Brooks no alternate sway, the Boreal Morn  
 With mimic lustre substitutes its gleam,  
 Guiding his course or by Niemi lake  
 Or Balda Zhiok,<sup>1</sup> or the mossy stone  
 Of Solfar-kapper,<sup>2</sup> while the snowy blast

<sup>1</sup> Balda Zhiok ; i. e. mons altitudinis, the highest mountain in Lapland.

<sup>2</sup> Solfar Kapper ; capitium Solfar, hic locus omnium quotquot veterum Lapponum superstitio sacrificiis religi-

Drifts arrowy by, or eddies round his sledge,  
 Making the poor babe at its mother's back<sup>1</sup>  
 Scream in its scanty cradle: he the while  
 Wins gentle solace as with upward eye  
 He marks the streamy banners of the North,  
 Thinking himself those happy spirits shall join  
 Who there in floating robes of rosy light  
 Dance sportively. For Fancy is the power  
 That first unsensualizes the dark mind,  
 Giving it new delights; and bids it swell  
 With wild activity; and peopling air,  
 By obscure fears of beings invisible,  
 Emancipates it from the grosser thrall  
 Of the present impulse, teaching self-control,

osoque cultui dedicavit, celebratissimus erat, in parte sinus australis situs semimilliaris spatio a mari distans. Ipse locus, quem curiositatis gratia aliquando me invisisse memini, duabus prealtis lapidibus, sibi invicem oppositis, quorum alter musco circumdatus erat, constabat.---*Leemius de Lapponibus.*

<sup>1</sup> The Lapland women carry their infants at their back in a piece of excavated wood, which serves them for a cradle. Opposite to the infant's mouth there is a hole for it to breathe through.---*Mirandum prorsus est et vix credibile nisi cui vidisse contigit. Lappones hyeme iter facientes per vastos montes, perque horrida et invia tesqua, eo presertim tempore quo omnia perpetuis nivibus oblecta sunt et nives ventis agitantur et in gyros aguntur, viam ad destinata loca absque errore invenire posse, lactantem autem infantem si quem habeat, ipsa mater in dorso bajulat, in excavato ligno (Gieed'k ipsi vocant) quod pro cunis utantur; in hoc infans pannis et pellibus convolutus colligatus jacet.---Leemius de Lapponibus.*

Till Superstition with unconscious hand  
 Seat Reason on her throne. Wherefore not vain,  
 Nor yet without permitted power impressed,  
 I deem those legends terrible, with which  
 The polar ancient thrills his uncouth throng :  
 Whether of pitying Spirits that make their moan  
 O'er slaughtered infants, or that giant bird  
 Vuokho, of whose rushing wings the noise  
 Is tempest, when the unutterable<sup>1</sup> shape  
 Speeds from the mother of Death, and utters once  
 That shriek, which never murderer heard, and lived.

Or if the Greenland Wizard in strange trance  
 Pierces the untravelled realms of Ocean's bed  
 Over the abysm, even to that uttermost cave  
 By mis-shaped prodigies beleaguered, such  
 As earth ne'er bred, nor air, nor the upper sea :  
 Where dwells the Fury Form, whose unheard name  
 With eager eye, pale cheek, suspended breath,  
 And lips half-opening with the dread of sound,  
 Unsleeping Silence guards, worn out with fear  
 Lest haply 'scaping on some treacherous blast  
 The fateful word let slip the elements  
 And frenzy Nature. Yet the wizard her,  
 Armed with Torngarsuck's<sup>2</sup> power, the Spirit of  
 Good,

<sup>1</sup> Jaibme Aibmo.

<sup>2</sup> They call the Good Spirit Torngarsuck. The other great but malignant spirit is a nameless Female; she dwells under the sea in a great house, where she can detain

Forces to unchain the foodful progeny  
Of the Ocean stream;— thence thro' the realm  
of Souls,

Where live the Innocent, as far from cares  
As from the storms and overwhelming waves  
That tumble on the surface of the Deep,  
Returns with far-heard pant, hotly pursued  
By the fierce Warders of the Sea, once more,  
Ere by the frost foreclosed, to repossess  
His fleshly mansion, that had staid the while  
In the dark tent within a cow'ring group  
Untenanted.---Wild phantasies! yet wise,  
On the victorious goodness of high God  
Teaching reliance, and medicinal hope,  
Till from Bethabra northward, heavenly Truth  
With gradual steps, winning her difficult way,  
Transfer their rude Faith perfected and pure.

If there be beings of higher class than Man,  
I deem no nobler province they possess,  
Than by disposal of apt circumstance  
To rear up kingdoms: and the deeds they prompt,

in captivity all the animals of the ocean by her magic power. When a dearth befalls the Greenlanders, an Angekok or magician must undertake a journey thither. He passes through the kingdom of souls, over a horrible abyss into the Palace of this phantom, and by his enchantments causes the captive creatures to ascend directly to the surface of the ocean.---See *Crantz's History of Greenland*, vol. i. 206.

Distinguishing from mortal agency,  
They choose their human ministers from such states  
As still the Epic song half fears to name,  
Repelled from all the minstrelsies that strike  
The palace-roof and soothe the monarch's pride.

And such, perhaps, the Spirit, who (if words  
Witnessed by answering deeds may claim our faith)  
Held commune with that warrior-maid of France  
Who scourged the Invader. From her infant days,  
With Wisdom, mother of retired thoughts,  
Her soul had dwelt; and she was quick to mark  
The good and evil thing, in human lore  
Undisciplined. For lowly was her birth,  
And Heaven had doomed her early years to toil  
That pure from tyranny's least deed, herself  
Unfeared by fellow-natures, she might wait  
On the poor labouring man with kindly looks,  
And minister refreshment to the tired  
Way-wanderer, when along the rough hewn bench  
The sweltry man had stretched him, and aloft  
Vacantly watched the rudely pictured board  
Which on the mulberry-bough with welcome creak  
Swung to the pleasant breeze. Here, too, the Maid  
Learnt more than schools could teach: Man's  
    shifting mind,  
His vices and his sorrows! And full oft  
At tales of cruel wrong and strange distress  
Had wept and shivered. To the tottering old  
Still as a daughter would she run: she placed

His cold limbs at the sunny door, and loved  
To hear him story, in his garrulous sort,  
Of his eventful years, all come and gone.

So twenty seasons past. The Virgin's form,  
Active and tall, nor sloth nor luxury  
Had shrunk or paled. Her front sublime and broad,  
Her flexile eye-brows wildly haired and low,  
And her full eye, now bright, now unillumed,  
Spake more than Woman's thought; and all her  
face

Was moulded to such features as declared  
That pity there had oft and strongly worked,  
And sometimes indignation. Bold her mien,  
And like a haughty huntress of the woods  
She moved: yet sure she was a gentle maid!  
And in each motion her most innocent soul  
Beamed forth so brightly, that who saw would say  
Guilt was a thing impossible in her!  
Nor idly would have said---for she had lived  
In this bad World, as in a place of tombs,  
And touched not the pollutions of the dead.

'Twas the cold season when the rustic's eye  
From the drear desolate whiteness of his fields  
Rolls for relief to watch the skiey tints  
And clouds slow varying their huge imagery;  
When now, as she was wont, the healthful Maid  
Had left her pallet ere one beam of day  
Slanted the fog-smoke. She went forth alone

Urged by the indwelling angel-guide, that oft,  
With dim inexplicable sympathies  
Disquieting the heart, shapes out Man's course  
To the predoomed adventure. Now the ascent  
She climbs of that steep upland, on whose top  
The Pilgrim-man, who long since eve had watched  
The alien shine of unconcerning stars,  
Shouts to himself, there first the Abbey-lights  
Seen in Neufchatel's vale; now slopes adown  
The winding sheep-track vale-ward: when, behold  
In the first entrance of the level road  
An unattended team! The foremost horse  
Lay with stretched limbs; the others, yet alive  
But stiff and cold, stood motionless, their manes  
Hoar with the frozen night dews. Dismally  
The dark-red dawn now glimmered; but its gleams  
Disclosed no face of man. The maiden paused,  
Then hailed who might be near. No voice replied.  
From the thwart wain at length there reached her  
ear

A sound so feeble that it almost seemed  
Distant: and feebly, with slow effort pushed,  
A miserable man crept forth: his limbs  
The silent frost had eat, scathing like fire.  
Faint on the shafts he rested. She, mean time,  
Saw crowded close beneath the coverture  
A mother and her children—lifeless all,  
Yet lovely! not a lineament was marred—  
Death had put on so slumber-like a form!  
It was a piteous sight; and one, a babe,

The crisp milk frozen on its innocent lips,  
Lay on the woman's arm, its little hand  
Stretched on her bosom.

Mutely questioning,

The Maid gazed wildly at the living wretch.  
He, his head feebly turning, on the group  
Looked with a vacant stare, and his eye spoke  
The drowsy calm that steals on worn-out anguish.  
She shuddered; but, each vainer pang subdued,  
Quick disentangling from the foremost horse  
The rustic bands, with difficulty and toil [rived,  
The stiff cramped team forced homeward. There ar-  
Anxiously tends him she with healing herbs,  
And weeps and prays—but the numb power of Death  
Spreads o'er his limbs; and ere the noontide hour,  
The hovering spirits of his wife and babes  
Hail him immortal! Yet amid his pangs,  
With interruptions long from ghastly throes,  
His voice had faltered out this simple tale.

The village, where he dwelt a husbandman,  
By sudden inroad had been seized and fired  
Late on the yester-evening. With his wife  
And little ones he hurried his escape. [heard  
They saw the neighbouring hamlets flame, they  
Uproar and shrieks! and terror-struck drove on  
Through unfrequented roads, a weary way!  
But saw nor house nor cottage. All had quenched  
Their evening hearth-fire: for the alarm had spread.



The air clipped keen, the night was fanged with frost,  
And they provisionless! The weeping wife  
Ill hushed her children's moans; and still they  
                  moaned,

Till fright and cold and hunger drank their life.  
They closed their eyes in sleep, nor knew 'twas  
                  death.

He only, lashing his o'er-wearied team,  
Gained a sad respite, till beside the base  
Of the high hill his foremost horse dropped dead.  
Then hopeless, strengthless, sick for lack of food,  
He crept beneath the coverture, entranced,  
Till wakened by the maiden.—Such his tale.

Ah! suffering to the height of what was suffered,  
Stung with too keen a sympathy, the Maid  
Brooded with moving lips, mute, startful, dark!  
And now her flushed tumultuous features shot  
Such strange vivacity, as fires the eye  
Of misery fancy-crazed! and now once more  
Naked, and void, and fixed, and all within  
The unquiet silence of confused thought  
And shapeless feelings. For a mighty hand  
Was strong upon her, till in the heat of soul  
To the high hill-top tracing back her steps,  
Aside the beacon, up whose smouldered stones  
The tender ivy-trails crept thinly, there,  
Unconscious of the driving element,  
Yea, swallowed up in the ominous dream, she sate  
Ghastly as broad-eyed Slumber! a dim anguish

Breathed from her look ! and still with pant and sob,  
Inly she toil'd to flee, and still subdued,  
Felt an inevitable Presence near.

Thus as she toiled in troublous ecstasy,  
A horror of great darkness wrapt her round,  
And a voice uttered forth unearthly tones,  
Calming her soul, —“ O Thou of the Most High  
Chosen, whom all the perfected in Heaven  
Behold expectant —

[The following fragments were intended to form part of  
the poem when finished.]

“ Maid beloved of Heaven !

(To her the tutelary Power exclaimed)  
Of Chaos the adventurous progeny  
Thou seest ; foul missionaries of foul sire,  
Fierce to regain the losses of that hour  
When Love rose glittering, and his gorgeous wings  
Over the abyss fluttered with such glad noise,  
As what time after long and pestful calms,  
With slimy shapes and miscreated life  
Poisoning the vast Pacific, the fresh breeze  
Wakens the merchant-sail uprising. Night  
A heavy unimagined moan  
Sent forth, when she the Protoplast beheld  
Stand beauteous on confusion's charmed wave.  
Moaning she fled, and entered the Profound  
That leads with downward windings to the cave

Of darkness palpable, desert of Death  
Sunk deep beneath Gehenna's massy roots.  
There many a dateless age the beldam lurked  
And trembled; till engendered by fierce Hate,  
Fierce Hate and gloomy Hope, a Dream arose,  
Shaped like a black cloud marked with streaks of  
fire.

It roused the Hell-Hag: she the dew damp wiped  
From off her brow, and through the uncouth maze  
Retraced her steps; but ere she reached the mouth  
Of that drear labyrinth, shuddering she paused,  
Nor dared re-enter the diminished Gulf.

As through the dark vaults of some mouldered tower  
(Which, fearful to approach, the evening hind  
Circles at distance in his homeward way)

The winds breathe hollow, deemed the plaining groan  
Of prisoned spirits; with such fearful voice  
Night murmured, and the sound thro' Chaos went.  
Leaped at her call her hideous-fronted brood!

A dark behest they heard, and rushed on earth;  
Since that sad hour, in camps and courts adored,  
Rebels from God, and tyrants o'er Mankind!"

---

From his obscure haunt  
Shrieked Fear, of Cruelty the ghastly dam,  
Feverous yet freezing, eager-paced yet slow,  
As she that creeps from forth her swampy reeds,  
Ague, the biform hag! when early Spring  
Beams on the marsh-bred vapours.

---

“ Even so (the exulting Maiden said)  
The sainted heralds of good tidings fell,  
And thus they witnessed God! But now the clouds  
Treading, and storms beneath their feet, they soar  
Higher, and higher soar, and soaring sing  
Loud songs of triumph! O ye spirits of God,  
Hover around my mortal agonies !”  
She spake, and instantly faint melody  
Melts on her ear, soothing and sad, and slow,  
Such measures, as at calmest midnight heard  
By aged hermit in his holy dream,  
Foretell and solace death ; and now they rise  
Louder, as when with harp and mingled voice  
The white-robed<sup>1</sup> multitude of slaughtered saints  
At Heaven’s wide-opened portals gratulant  
Receive some martyr’d patriot. The harmony  
Entranced the Maid, till each suspended sense  
Brief slumber seized, and confused ecstasy.

At length awakening slow, she gazed around :  
And through a mist, the relique of that trance  
Still thinning as she gazed, an Isle appeared,  
Its high, o’er-hanging, white, broad-breasted cliffs,

<sup>1</sup> Revelations, vi. 9, 11. And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of God, and for the testimony which they held. And white robes were given unto every one of them, and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellow servants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

Glassed on the subject ocean. A vast plain  
Stretched opposite, where ever and anon  
The plough-man following sad his meagre team  
Turned up fresh skulls unstartled, and the bones  
Of fierce hate-breathing combatants, who there  
All mingled lay beneath the common earth,  
Death's gloomy reconciliation! O'er the fields  
Stept a fair Form, repairing all she might,  
Her temples olive-wreathed; and where she trod,  
Fresh flowerets rose, and many a foodful herb.  
But wan her cheek, her footsteps insecure,  
And anxious pleasure beamed in her faint eye,  
As she had newly left a couch of pain,  
Pale convalescent! (yet some time to rule  
With power exclusive o'er the willing world,  
That blest prophetic mandate then fulfilled—  
Peace be on Earth!) A happy while, but brief,  
She seemed to wander with assiduous feet,  
And healed the recent harm of chill and blight,  
And nursed each plant that fair and virtuous grew.

But soon a deep precursive sound moaned hollow:  
Black rose the clouds, and now, (as in a dream)  
Their reddening shapes, transformed to warrior-  
hosts,  
Coursed o'er the sky, and battled in mid-air.  
Nor did not the large blood-drops fall from heaven  
Portentous! while aloft were seen to float,  
Like hideous features booming on the mist,  
Wan stains of ominous light! Resigned, yet sad,

The fair Form bowed her olive-crowned brow,  
 Then o'er the plain with oft reverted eye  
 Fled till a place of tombs she reached, and there  
 Within a ruined sepulchre obscure  
 Found hiding-place.

The delegated Maid

Gazed through her tears, then in sad tones ex-  
 claimed ;—

“Thou mild-eyed Form! wherefore, ah! where-  
 fore fled?”

The power of Justice like a name all light,  
 Shone from thy brow; but all they, who unblamed  
 Dwelt in thy dwellings, call thee Happiness.  
 Ah! why, uninjured and unprofited,  
 Should multitudes against their brethren rush?  
 Why sow they guilt, still reaping misery?  
 Lenient of care, thy songs, O Peace! are sweet,  
 As after showers the perfumed gale of eve,  
 That flings the cool drops on a feverous cheek;  
 And gay thy grassy altar piled with fruits.  
 But boasts the shrine of demon War one charm,  
 Save that with many an orgie strange and foul,  
 Dancing around with interwoven arms,  
 The maniac Suicide and giant Murder  
 Exult in their fierce union! I am sad,  
 And know not why the simple peasants crowd  
 Beneath the Chieftains' standard!” Thus the Maid.

To her the tutelary Spirit said:

“ When luxury and lust’s exhausted stores  
No more can rouse the appetites of kings ;  
When the low flattery of their reptile lords  
Falls flat and heavy on the accustomed ear ;  
When eunuchs sing, and fools buffoonery make,  
And dancers writhe their harlot-limbs in vain ;  
Then War and all its dread vicissitudes  
Pleasingly agitate their stagnant hearts ;  
Its hopes, its fears, its victories, its defeats,  
Inspid royalty’s keen condiment !  
Therefore uninjured and unprofited,  
(Victims at once and executioners)  
The congregated husbandmen lay waste  
The vineyard and the harvest. As along  
The Bothnic coast; or southward of the Line,  
Though hushed the winds and cloudless the high  
noon,  
Yet if Leviathan, weary of ease,  
In sports unwieldy toss his island-bulk,  
Ocean behind him billows, and before  
A storm of waves breaks foamy on the strand.  
And hence, for times and seasons bloody and dark,  
Short Peace shall skin the wounds of causeless War,  
And War, his strained sinews knit anew,  
Still violate the unfinished works of Peace.  
But yonder look ! for more demands thy view !”  
He said : and straightway from the opposite Isle  
A vapour sailed, as when a cloud, exhaled  
From Egypt’s fields that steam hot pestilence,  
Travels the sky for many a trackless league,

Till o'er some death-doomed land, distant in vain,  
 It broods incumbent. Forthwith from the plain,  
 Facing the Isle, a brighter cloud arose,  
 And steered its course which way the vapour went.

The Maiden paused, musing what this might  
 mean.

But long time passed not, ere that brighter cloud  
 Returned more bright; along the plain it swept;  
 And soon from forth its bursting sides emerged  
 A dazzling form, broad-bosomed, bold of eye,  
 And wild her hair, save where with laurels bound.  
 Not more majestic stood the healing God,  
 When from his bow the arrow sped that slew  
 Huge Python. Shriek'd Ambition's giant throng,  
 And with them hissed the locust-fiends that crawled  
 And glittered in Corruption's slimy track.  
 Great was their wrath, for short they knew their  
 reign;

And such commotion made they, and uproar,  
 As when the mad tornado bellows through  
 The guilty islands of the western main,  
 What time departing from their native shores,  
 Eboe, or <sup>1</sup> Koromantyn's plain of palms,  
 The infuriate spirits of the murdered make  
 Fierce merriment, and vengeance ask of Heaven.

<sup>1</sup> The Slaves in the West-Indies consider death as a passport to their native country This sentiment is thus expressed in the introduction to a Greek Prize-Ode on the



Warmed with new influence, the unwholesome plain  
Sent up its foulest fogs to meet the morn :  
The Sun that rose on Freedom, rose in blood !

“ Maiden beloved, and Delegate of Heaven !  
(To her the tutelary Spirit said)

Slave-Trade, of which the thoughts are better than the lan-  
guage in which they are conveyed.

Ὡ σκότου πύλας Θάνατε, προλείπων  
Ἐς γένος σπεύδοις ὑποζευχθέν Ἄγα·  
Οὐ ξενισθήσῃ γενύων σπαραγμοῖς,  
Οὐδ' ὀλολύγμῳ,

Ἄλλὰ καὶ κύκλοισι χοροῦτόποισι,  
Κ' ἀσμάτων χαρᾷ· φοβερός μὲν ἐσσι  
Ἄλλ' ὁμῶς Ἐλευθερίᾳ συνοικεῖς,  
Στυγνὴ Τύραννε !

Δασκίους ἐπὶ πτερόγεσσι σῆσι  
Ἄ ! Θαλάσσιον καθορῶντες οἶδμα  
Αἰθεροπλάγκτοις ὑπὸ ποσσ' ἀνείσι  
Πατρίδ' ἐπ' αἶαν.

Ἐνθα μὲν Ἔρασαι Ἐρωμενῆσιν  
Ἄμφι πηγῆσιν κιτρίνων ὑπ' ἄλσων,  
Ὅσος ὑπὸ βροτοῖς ἔπαθον βροτοὶ, τὰ  
Δεινὰ λέγοντι.

## LITERAL TRANSLATION.

Leaving the gates of darkness, O Death! hasten thou to a race yoked with misery! Thou wilt not be received with lacerations of cheeks, nor with funeral ululation---but with circling dances and the joy of songs. Thou art terrible indeed, yet thou dwellest with Liberty, stern Genius! Borne on thy dark pinions over the swelling of Ocean, they return to their native country. There, by the side of fountains beneath citron-groves, the lovers tell to their beloved what horrors, being men, they had endured from men.

Soon shall the morning struggle into day,  
The stormy morning into cloudless noon.  
Much hast thou seen, nor all canst understand—  
But this be thy best omen—Save thy Country!”  
Thus saying, from the answering Maid he passed,  
And with him disappeared the heavenly Vision.

“Glory to Thee, Father of Earth and Heaven!  
All conscious presence of the Universe!  
Nature’s vast ever-acting energy!  
In will, in deed, impulse of All to All!  
Whether thy Love with unrefracted ray  
Beam on the Prophet’s purged eye, or if  
Diseasing realms the enthusiast, wild of thought,  
Scatter new frenzies on the infected throng,  
Thou both inspiring and predooming both,  
Fit instruments and best, of perfect end:  
Glory to Thee, Father of Earth and Heaven!”

---

And first a landscape rose  
More wild and waste and desolate than where  
The white bear, drifting on a field of ice,  
Howls to her sundered cubs with piteous rage  
And savage agony.



## **SIBYLLINE LEAVES.**

**I. POEMS OCCASIONED BY POLITICAL EVENTS  
OR FEELINGS CONNECTED  
WITH THEM.**

When I have borne in memory what has tamed  
Great nations, how ennobling thoughts depart  
When men change swords for ledgers, and desert  
The student's bower for gold, some fears unnamed  
I had, my country! Am I to be blamed!  
But, when I think of Thee, and what thou art,  
Varily, in the bottom of my heart,  
Of those unfilial fears I am ashamed.  
But dearly must we prize thee; we who find  
In thee a bulwark of the cause of men;  
And I by my affection was beguiled.  
What wonder if a poet, now and then,  
Among the many movements of his mind,  
Felt for thee as a Lover or a Child.

WORDSWORTH.

## ODE TO THE DEPARTING YEAR.<sup>1</sup>

Ἴοὺ, ἰοὺ, ὦ ὦ κακά.

Ἵπ' αὐτὸ μὲ δεινὸς ὀρθομαντείας πόνος  
Στροβεῖ, ταρασσῶν φροϊμίοις ἐφημίοις.

Τὸ μέλλον ἤξει. Καὶ σύ μ' ἐν τάχει παρῶν  
Ἄγαν γ' ἀληθόμαντιν οἰκτεῖρας ἐρεῖς.

*Æschyl. Agam. 1225.*

### ARGUMENT.

THE Ode commences with an address to the Divine Providence, that regulates into one vast harmony all the events of time, however calamitous some of them may appear to mortals. The second Strophe calls on men to suspend their private joys and sorrows, and devote them for a while to the cause of human nature in general. The first Epode speaks of the Empress of Russia, who died of an apoplexy on the 17th of November, 1796; having just concluded a subsidiary treaty with the Kings combined against France. The first and second Antistrophe describe the Image of the Departing Year, &c. as in a vision. The second Epode prophesies, in anguish of spirit, the downfall of this country.

### I.

SPIRIT who sweepest the wild harp of Time!

It is most hard, with an untroubled ear

Thy dark inwoven harmonies to hear!

<sup>1</sup> This Ode was composed on the 24th, 25th, and 26th days of December, 1796: and was first published on the last day of that year.

Yet, mine eye fixed on Heaven's unchanging clime,  
 Long had I listened, free from mortal fear,  
     With inward stillness, and a bowed mind ;  
     When lo ! its folds far waving on the wind,  
 I saw the train of the departing Year !  
     Starting from my silent sadness  
     Then with no unholy madness,  
 Ere yet the entered cloud foreclosed my sight,  
 I raised the impetuous song, and solemnized his  
     flight.

## II.

    Hither, from the recent tomb,  
     From the prison's direr gloom,  
 From distemper's midnight anguish ;  
 And thence, where poverty doth waste and languish !  
     Or where, his two bright torches blending,  
     Love illumines manhood's maze ;  
     Or where o'er cradled infants bending  
     Hope has fixed her wishful gaze ;  
     Hither, in perplexed dance,  
 Ye Woes ! ye young-eyed Joys ! advance !  
  
 By Time's wild harp, and by the hand  
     Whose indefatigable sweep  
     Raises its fateful strings from sleep,  
 I bid you haste, a mixed tumultuous band !  
     From every private bower,  
     And each domestic hearth,  
     Haste for one solemn hour ;

And with a loud and yet a louder voice,  
 O'er Nature struggling in portentous birth,  
     Weep and rejoice!  
 Still echoes the dread name that o'er the earth  
 Let slip the storm, and woke the brood of Hell:  
     And now advance in saintly jubilee  
 Justice and Truth! They too have heard thy spell,  
     They too obey thy name, divinest Liberty!

## III.

I marked Ambition in his war-array!  
 I heard the mailed Monarch's troublous cry—  
 "Ah! wherefore does the Northern Conqueress  
     stay!  
 Groans not her chariot on its onward way?"  
     Fly, mailed Monarch, fly!  
     Stunned by Death's twice mortal mace,  
     No more on murder's lurid face  
 The insatiate hag shall gloat with drunken eye!  
     Manes of the unnumbered slain!  
     Ye that gasped on Warsaw's plain!  
     Ye that erst at Ismail's tower,  
 When human ruin choked the streams,  
     Fell in conquest's glutted hour,  
 Mid women's shrieks and infants' screams!  
     Spirits of the uncoffined slain,  
     Sudden blasts of triumph swelling,  
     Oft, at night, in misty train,  
     Rush around her narrow dwelling!  
 The exterminating fiend is fled—





By the Earth's unsolaced groaning,  
 Seize thy terrors, Arm of might !  
 By peace with proffered insult scared,  
 Masked hate and envying scorn !  
 By years of havoc yet unborn !  
 And hunger's bosom to the frost-winds bared !  
 But chief by Afric's wrongs,  
 Strange, horrible, and foul !  
 By what deep guilt belongs  
 To the deaf Synod, ' full of gifts and lies !'  
 By wealth's insensate laugh ! by torture's howl !  
 Avenger, rise !  
 For ever shall the thankless Island scowl,  
 Her quiver full, and with unbroken bow ?  
 Speak ! from thy storm-black Heaven O speak aloud !  
 And on the darkling foe  
 Open thine eye of fire from some uncertain cloud !  
 O dart the flash ! O rise and deal the blow !  
 The Past to thee, to thee the Future cries !  
 Hark ! how wide Nature joins her groans below !  
 Rise, God of Nature ! rise."

## VI.

The voice had ceased, the vision fled ;  
 Yet still I gasped and reeled with dread.  
 And ever, when the dream of night  
 Renews the phantom to my sight,  
 Cold sweat-drops gather on my limbs ;  
 My ears throb hot ; my eye-balls start ;  
 My brain with horrid tumult swims ;

Wild is the tempest of my heart ;  
 And my thick and struggling breath  
 Imitates the toil of death !  
 No stranger agony confounds  
     The soldier on the war-field spread,  
 When all foredone with toil and wounds,  
     Death-like he dozes among heaps of dead !  
 (The strife is o'er, the day-light fled,  
     And the night-wind clamours hoarse !  
 See ! the starting wretch's head  
     Lies pillowed on a brother's corse !)

## VII.

Not yet enslaved, not wholly vile,  
 O Albion ! O my mother Isle !  
 Thy valleys, fair as Eden's bowers,  
 Glitter green with sunny showers ;  
 Thy grassy uplands gentle swells  
     Echo to the bleat of flocks ;  
 (Those grassy hills, those glittering dells  
     Proudly ramparted with rocks)  
 And Ocean mid his uproar wild  
 Speaks safety to his island-child,  
     Hence for many a fearless age  
     Has social Quiet loved thy shore ;  
 Nor ever proud invader's rage  
 Or sacked thy towers, or stained thy fields with gore.

## VIII.

Abandoned of Heaven ! mad avarice thy guide,

At cowardly distance, yet kindling with pride—  
 Mid thy herds and thy corn-fields secure thou hast  
     stood,  
 And joined the wild yelling of famine and blood!  
 The nations curse thee! They with eager wondering  
     Shall hear Destruction, like a vulture, scream!  
     Strange-eyed Destruction! who with many a  
     dream  
 Of central fires through nether seas upthundering  
     Soothes her fierce solitude; yet as she lies  
 By livid fount, or red volcanic stream,  
     If ever to her lidless dragon-eyes,  
     O Albion! thy predestined ruins rise,  
 The fiend-hag on her perilous couch doth leap,  
 Muttering distempered triumph in her charmed  
     sleep.

## IX.

Away, my soul, away!  
 In vain, in vain the birds of warning sing—  
 And hark! I hear the famished brood of prey  
 Flap their lank pennons on the groaning wind!  
     Away, my soul, away!  
 F' unpartaking of the evil thing,  
     With daily prayer and daily toil  
     Soliciting for food my scanty soil,  
 Have wailed my country with a loud Lament.  
 Now I recentre my immortal mind  
     In the deep sabbath of meek self-content;  
 Cleansed from the vaporous passions that bedim  
 God's Image, sister of the Seraphim.

## FRANCE. AN ODE.

## I.

YE Clouds ! that far above me float and pause,  
Whose pathless march no mortal may control !  
Ye Ocean-Waves ! that, wheresoe'er ye roll,  
Yield homage only to eternal laws !  
Ye Woods ! that listen to the night-birds singing,  
Midway the smooth and perilous slope reclined,  
Save when your own imperious branches swinging,  
Have made a solemn music of the wind !  
Where, like a man beloved of God,  
Through glooms, which never woodman trod,  
How oft, pursuing fancies holy,  
My moonlight way o'er flowering weeds I wound,  
Inspired, beyond the guess of folly,  
By each rude shape and wild unconquerable sound !  
O ye loud Waves ! and O ye Forests high !  
And O ye Clouds that far above me soared !  
Thou rising Sun ! thou blue rejoicing Sky !  
Yea, every thing that is and will be free !  
Bear witness for me, wheresoe'er ye be,  
With what deep worship I have still adored  
The spirit of divinest Liberty.

## II.

When France in wrath her giant-limbs upreared,  
And with that oath, which smote air, earth and sea,

●

Stamped her strong foot and said she would be  
 free,  
 Bear witness for me, how I hoped and feared !  
 With what a joy my lofty gratulation  
 Unawed I sang, amid a slavish band :  
 And when to whelm the disenchanted nation,  
 Like fiends embattled by a wizard's wand,  
 The Monarchs marched in evil day,  
 And Britain joined the dire array ;  
 Though dear her shores and circling ocean,  
 Though many friendships, many youthful loves  
 Had swol'n the patriot emotion  
 And flung a magic light o'er all her hills and groves ;  
 Yet still my voice, unaltered, sang defeat  
 To all that braved the tyrant-quelling lance,  
 And shame too long delayed and vain retreat !  
 For ne'er, O Liberty ! with partial aim  
 I dimmed thy light or damped thy holy flame ;  
 But blessed the pæans of delivered France,  
 And hung my head and wept at Britain's name.

## III.

" And what," I said, " though Blasphemy's loud  
 scream  
 With that sweet music of deliverance strove !  
 Though all the fierce and drunken passions wove  
 A dance more wild than e'er was maniac's dream !  
 Ye storms, that round the dawning east assem-  
 bled,  
 The Sun was rising, though ye hid his light !"



Where Peace her jealous home had built ;  
     A patriot-race to disinherit  
 Of all that made their stormy wilds so dear ;  
     And with inexpiable spirit  
 To taint the bloodless freedom of the mountaineer—  
 O France, that mockest Heaven, adulterous, blind,  
     And patriot only in pernicious toils,  
 Are these thy boasts, Champion of human kind ?  
     To mix with Kings in the low lust of sway,  
 Yell in the hunt, and share the murderous prey ;  
 To insult the shrine of Liberty with spoils  
     From freemen torn ; to tempt and to betray ?

## v.

The Sensual and the Dark rebel in vain,  
 Slaves by their own compulsion ! In mad game  
 They burst their manacles and wear the name  
     Of Freedom, graven on a heavier chain !  
 O Liberty ! with profitless endeavour  
 Have I pursued thee, many a weary hour ;  
     But thou nor swell'st the victor's strain, nor ever  
 Didst breathe thy soul in forms of human power.  
     Alike from all, howe'er they praise thee,  
 (Nor prayer, nor boastful name delays thee)  
     Alike from Priestcraft's harpy minions,  
     And factious Blasphemy's obscener slaves,  
     Thou speedest on thy subtle pinions,  
 The guide of homeless winds, and playmate of the  
     waves !  
 And there I felt thee !—on that sea-cliff's verge,



Whose pines, scarce travelled by the breeze  
 above,  
 Had made one murmur with the distant surge !  
 Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,  
 And shot my being through earth, sea and air,  
 Possessing all things with intensest love,  
 O Liberty ! my spirit felt thee there.

February, 1797.

## FEARS IN SOLITUDE.

WRITTEN IN APRIL, 1798, DURING THE ALARM  
 OF AN INVASION.

A GREEN and silent spot, amid the hills,  
 A small and silent dell ! O'er stiller place  
 No singing sky-lark ever poised himself.  
 The hills are heathy, save that swelling slope,  
 Which hath a gay and gorgeous covering on,  
 All golden with the never-bloomless furze,  
 Which now blooms most profusely : but the dell,  
 Bathed by the mist, is fresh and delicate  
 As vernal corn-field, or the unripe flax,  
 When, through its half-transparent stalks, at eve,  
 The level sunshine glimmers with green light.  
 Oh ! 'tis a quiet spirit-healing nook !  
 Which all, methinks, would love ; but chiefly he,  
 The humble man, who, in his youthful years,  
 Knew just so much of folly, as had made

His early manhood more securely wise !  
 Here he might lie on fern or withered heath,  
 While from the singing-lark (that sings unseen  
 The minstrelsy that solitude loves best,)  
 And from the sun, and from the breezy air,  
 Sweet influences trembled o'er his frame ;  
 And he, with many feelings, many thoughts,  
 Made up a meditative joy, and found  
 Religious meanings in the forms of nature !  
 And so, his senses gradually wrapt  
 In a half sleep, he dreams of better worlds,  
 And dreaming hears thee still, O singing-lark ;  
 That singest like an angel in the clouds !

My God ! it is a melancholy thing  
 For such a man, who would full fain preserve  
 His soul in calmness, yet perforce must feel  
 For all his human brethren—O my God !  
 It weighs upon the heart, that he must think  
 What uproar and what strife may now be stirring  
 This way or that way o'er these silent hills—  
 Invasion, and the thunder and the shout,  
 And all the crash of onset ; fear and rage,  
 And undetermined conflict—even now,  
 Even now, perchance, and in his native isle :  
 Carnage and groans beneath this blessed sun !  
 We have offended, Oh ! my countrymen !  
 We have offended very grievously,  
 And been most tyrannous. From east to west  
 A groan of accusation pierces Heaven !

The wretched plead against us ; multitudes  
Countless and vehement, the sons of God,  
Our brethren ! Like a cloud that travels on,  
Steamed up from Cairo's swamps of pestilence,  
Even so, my countrymen ! have we gone forth  
And borne to distant tribes slavery and pangs,  
And, deadlier far, our vices, whose deep taint  
With slow perdition murders the whole man,  
His body and his soul ! Meanwhile, at home,  
All individual dignity and power  
Engulfed in courts, committees, institutions,  
Associations and societies,  
A vain, speech-mouthing, speech-reporting guild,  
One benefit-club for mutual flattery,  
We have drunk up, demure as at a grace,  
Pollutions from the brimming cup of wealth ;  
Contemtuous of all honourable rule,  
Yet bartering freedom and the poor man's life  
For gold, as at a market ! The sweet words  
Of Christian promise, words that even yet  
Might stem destruction, were they wisely preached,  
Are muttered o'er by men, whose tones proclaim  
How flat and wearisome they feel their trade :  
Rank scoffers some, but most too indolent  
To deem them falsehoods or to know their truth,  
Oh ! blasphemous ! the book of life is made  
A superstitious instrument, on which  
We gabble o'er the oaths we mean to break ;  
For all must swear—all and in every place,  
College and wharf, council and justice-court ;

All, all must swear, the briber and the bribed,  
 Merchant and lawyer, senator and priest,  
 The rich, the poor, the old man and the young ;  
 All, all make up one scheme of perjury,  
 That faith doth reel ; the very name of God  
 Sounds like a juggler's charm ; and, bold with joy,  
 Forth from his dark and lonely hiding-place,  
 (Portentous sight !) the owlet Atheism,  
 Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,  
 Drops his blue-fringed lids, and holds them close,  
 And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,  
 Cries out, " Where is it ?"

Thankless too for peace,  
 (Peace long preserved by fleets and perilous seas)  
 Secure from actual warfare, we have loved  
 To swell the war-whoop, passionate for war !  
 Alas ! for ages ignorant of all  
 Its ghastlier workings, (famine or blue plague,  
 Battle, or siege, or flight through wintry-snows,)  
 We, this whole people, have been clamorous  
 For war and bloodshed ; animating sports,  
 The which we pay for as a thing to talk of,  
 Spectators and not combatants ! No guess  
 Anticipative of a wrong unfelt,  
 No speculation or contingency,  
 However dim and vague, too vague and dim  
 To yield a justifying cause ; and forth,  
 (Stuffed out with big preamble, holy names,  
 And adjurations of the God in Heaven,)

We send our mandates for the certain death  
Of thousands and ten thousands ! Boys and girls,  
And women, that would groan to see a child  
Pull off an insect's leg, all read of war,  
The best amusement for our morning-meal !  
The poor wretch, who has learnt his only prayers  
From curses, who knows scarcely words enough  
To ask a blessing from his Heavenly Father,  
Becomes a fluent phraseman, absolute  
And technical in victories and defeats,  
And all our dainty terms for fratricide ;  
Terms which we trundle smoothly o'er our tongues  
Like mere abstractions, empty sounds to which  
We join no feeling and attach no form !  
As if the soldier died without a wound ;  
As if the fibres of this godlike frame  
Were gored without a pang ; as if the wretch,  
Who fell in battle, doing bloody deeds,  
Passed off to Heaven, translated and not killed ;  
As though he had no wife to pine for him,  
No God to judge him ! Therefore, evil days  
Are coming on us, O my countrymen !  
And what if all-avenging Providence,  
Strong and retributive, should make us know  
The meaning of our words, force us to feel  
The desolation and the agony  
Of our fierce doings !

Spare us yet awhile,  
Father and God ! O ! spare us yet awhile !

Oh ! let not English women drag their flight  
Fainting beneath the burthen of their babes,  
Of the sweet infants, that but yesterday  
Laughed at the breast ! Sons, brothers, husbands, all  
Who ever gazed with fondness on the forms  
Which grew up with you round the same fire-side,  
And all who ever heard the sabbath-bells  
Without the infidel's scorn, make yourselves pure !  
Stand forth ! be men ! repel an impious foe,  
Impious and false, a light yet cruel race,  
Who laugh away all virtue, mingling mirth  
With deeds of murder ; and still promising  
Freedom, themselves too sensual to be free,  
Poison life's amities, and cheat the heart  
Of faith and quiet hope, and all that soothes  
And all that lifts the spirit ! Stand we forth ;  
Render them back upon the insulted ocean,  
And let them toss as idly on its waves  
As the vile sea-weed, which some mountain-blast  
Swept from our shores ! And oh ! may we return  
Not with a drunken triumph, but with fear,  
Repenting of the wrongs with which we stung  
So fierce a foe to frenzy !

I have told,

O Britons ! O my brethren ! I have told  
Most bitter truth, but without bitterness.  
Nor deem my zeal or factious or mis-timed ;  
For never can true courage dwell with them,  
Who, playing tricks with conscience, dare not look

At their own vices. We have been too long  
 Dupes of a deep delusion ! Some, belike,  
 Groaning with restless enmity, expect  
 All change from change of constituted power ;  
 As if a Government had been a robe,  
 On which our vice and wretchedness were tagged  
 Like fancy-points and fringes, with the robe  
 Pulled off at pleasure. Fondly these attach  
 A radical causation to a few  
 Poor drudges of chastising Providence,  
 Who borrow all their hues and qualities  
 From our own folly and rank wickedness,  
 Which gave them birth and nursed them. Others,  
 meanwhile,  
 Dote with a mad idolatry ; and all  
 Who will not fall before their images,  
 And yield them worship, they are enemies  
 Even of their country !

Such have I been deemed—  
 But, O dear Britain ! O my Mother Isle !  
 Needs must thou prove a name most dear and holy  
 To me, a son, a brother, and a friend,  
 A husband, and a father ! who revere  
 All bonds of natural love, and find them all  
 Within the limits of thy rocky shores.  
 O native Britain ! O my Mother Isle !  
 How shouldst thou prove aught else but dear and  
 holy  
 To me, who from thy lakes and mountain-hills,

Thy clouds, thy quiet dales, thy rocks and seas,  
 Have drunk in all my intellectual life,  
 All sweet sensations, all ennobling thoughts,  
 All adoration of the God in nature,  
 All lovely and all honourable things,  
 Whatever makes this mortal spirit feel  
 The joy and greatness of its future being?  
 There lives nor form nor feeling in my soul  
 Unborrowed from my country. O divine  
 And beauteous island! thou hast been my sole  
 And most magnificent temple, in the which  
 I walk with awe, and sing my stately songs,  
 Loving the God that made me!

May my fears,  
 My filial fears, be vain! and may the vaunts  
 And menace of the vengeful enemy  
 Pass like the gust, that roared and died away  
 In the distant tree: which heard, and only heard  
 In this low dell, bowed not the delicate grass.

But now the gentle dew-fall sends abroad  
 The fruit-like perfume of the golden furze:  
 The light has left the summit of the hill,  
 Though still a sunny gleam lies beautiful,  
 Aslant the ivied beacon. Now farewell,  
 Farewell, awhile, O soft and silent spot!  
 On the green sheep-track, up the heathy hill,  
 Homeward I wind my way; and lo! recalled  
 From bodings that have well nigh wearied me,



I find myself upon the brow, and pause  
Startled! And after lonely sojourning  
In such a quiet and surrounded nook,  
This burst of prospect, here the shadowy main,  
Dim tinted, there the mighty majesty  
Of that huge amphitheatre of rich  
And elmy fields, seems like society—  
Conversing with the mind, and giving it  
A livelier impulse and a dance of thought!  
And now, beloved Stowey! I behold  
Thy church-tower, and, methinks, the four huge  
    elms  
Clustering, which mark the mansion of my friend;  
And close behind them, hidden from my view,  
Is my own lowly cottage, where my babe  
And my babe's mother dwell in peace! With light  
And quickened footsteps thitherward I tend,  
Remembering thee, O green and silent dell!  
And grateful, that by nature's quietness  
And solitary musings, all my heart  
Is softened, and made worthy to indulge  
Love, and the thoughts that yearn for human kind.

Nether Stowey,  
April 28th, 1798.

## FIRE, FAMINE, AND SLAUGHTER.

A WAR ECLOGUE. WITH AN APOLOGETIC PREFACE.<sup>1</sup>*The Scene a desolated Tract in la Vendée.*

FAMINE is discovered lying on the ground ;  
to her enter FIRE and SLAUGHTER.

*Fam.* SISTERS! sisters! who sent you here?

*Slau.* [to *Fire*]. I will whisper it in her ear.

*Fire.* No! no! no!

Spirits hear what spirits tell:

'Twill make a holiday in Hell.

No! no! no!

Myself, I named him once below,

And all the souls, that damned be,

Leaped up at once in anarchy,

Clapped their hands and danced for glee.

They no longer heeded me;

But laughed to hear Hell's burning rafters

Unwillingly re-echo laughters!

No! no! no!

Spirits hear what spirits tell:

'Twill make a holiday in Hell!

*Fam.* Whisper it, sister! so and so!

In a dark hint, soft and slow.

<sup>1</sup> Printed at the end of this volume.

*Slau.* Letters four do form his name—  
And who sent you ?

*Both.* The same ! the same !

*Slau.* He came by stealth, and unlocked my den,  
And I have drunk the blood since then  
Of thrice three hundred thousand men.

*Both.* Who bade you do it ?

*Slau.* The same ! the same !

Letters four do form his name.  
He let me loose, and cried Halloo !  
To him alone the praise is due.

*Fam.* Thanks, sister, thanks ! the men have  
bled,

Their wives and their children faint for bread.  
I stood in a swampy field of battle ;  
With bones and skulls I made a rattle,  
To frighten the wolf and carrion-crow  
And the homeless dog—but they would not go.  
So off I flew : for how could I bear  
To see them gorge their dainty fare ?  
I heard a groan and a peevish squall,  
And through the chink of a cottage-wall—  
Can you guess what I saw there ?

*Both.* Whisper it, sister ! in our ear.

*Fam.* A baby beat its dying mother :  
I had starved the one and was starving the other !

*Both.* Who bade you do't ?

*Fam.* The same ! the same !

Letters four do form his name.  
He let me loose, and cried, Halloo !

To him alone the praise is due.

*Fire.* Sisters ! I from Ireland came !  
Hedge and corn-fields all on flame,  
I triumphed o'er the setting sun !  
And all the while the work was done,  
On as I strode with my huge strides,  
I flung back my head and I held my sides,  
It was so rare a piece of fun  
To see the sweltered cattle run  
With uncouth gallop through the night,  
Scared by the red and noisy light !  
By the light of his own blazing cot  
Was many a naked rebel shot :  
The house-stream met the flame and hissed,  
While crash ! fell in the roof, I wist,  
On some of those old bed-rid nurses,  
That deal in discontent and curses.

• *Both.* Who bade you do't ?

*Fire.*                   The same ! the same !  
Letters four do form his name.  
He let me loose, and cried Halloo !  
To him alone the praise is due.

*All.* He let us loose, and cried Halloo !  
How shall we yield him honour due ?

*Fam.* Wisdom comes with lack of food.  
I'll gnaw, I'll gnaw the multitude,  
Till the cup of rage o'erbrim :  
They shall seize him and his brood—

*Slau.* They shall tear him limb from limb !

*Fire.* O thankless beldames and untrue !

And is this all that you can do  
For him, who did so much for you?  
Ninety months he, by my troth!  
Hath richly catered for you both;  
And in an hour would you repay  
An eight years' work?—Away! away!  
I alone am faithful! I  
Cling to him everlastingly.

• 1796.

## II. LOVE POEMS.

Quas humilis tenero stylus olim effudit in ævo,  
Perlegis hic lacrymas, et quod pharetratus acuta  
Ille puer puero fecit mihi cuspede vulnus.  
Omnia paulatim consumit longior ætas,  
Vivendoque simul morimur, rapimurque manendo.  
Ipse mihi collatus enim non ille videbor:  
Frons alia est, moresque alii, nova mentis imago,  
Voxque aliud sonat—  
Pectore nunc gelido calidos miseremur amantes,  
Jamque arsisse pudet. Veteres tranquilla tumulus  
Mens horret, relegensque alium putat ista locutum.

PETRARCH.

### LOVE.

ALL thoughts, all passions, all delights,  
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,  
All are but ministers of Love,  
And feed his sacred flame.

Oft in my waking dreams do I  
Live o'er again that happy hour,  
When midway on the mount I lay,  
Beside the ruined tower.

The moonshine, stealing o'er the scene,  
Had blended with the lights of eve;

And she was there, my hope, my joy,  
My own dear Genevieve!

She lean'd against the armed man,  
The statue of the armed knight ;  
She stood and listened to my lay,  
Amid the lingering light.

Few sorrows hath she of her own,  
My hope ! my joy ! my Genevieve !  
She loves me best, whene'er I sing  
The songs that make her grieve.

I play'd a soft and doleful air,  
I sang an old and moving story—  
An old rude song, that suited well  
That ruin wild and hoary.

She listened with a flitting blush,  
With downcast eyes and modest grace ;  
For well she knew, I could not choose  
But gaze upon her face.

I told her of the Knight that wore  
Upon his shield a burning brand ;  
And that for ten long years he wooed  
The Lady of the Land.

I told her how he pined : and ah !  
The deep, the low, the pleading tone

With which I sang another's love,  
Interpreted my own.

She listened with a fitting blush,  
With downcast eyes, and modest grace ;  
And she forgave me, that I gazed  
Too fondly on her face !

But when I told the cruel scorn  
That crazed that bold and lovely Knight,  
And that he crossed the mountain-woods,  
Nor rested day nor night ;

That sometimes from the savage den,  
And sometimes from the darksome shade,  
And sometimes starting up at once  
In green and sunny glade,—

There came and looked him in the face  
An angel beautiful and bright ;  
And that he knew it was a Fiend,  
This miserable Knight !

And that unknowing what he did,  
He leaped amid a murderous band,  
And saved from outrage worse than death  
The Lady of the Land ;—

And how she wept, and clasped his knees ;  
And how she tended him in vain—



And ever strove to expiate  
The scorn that crazed his brain ;—

And that she nursed him in a cave ;  
And how his madness went away,  
When on the yellow forest-leaves  
A dying man he lay ;—

His dying words—but when I reached  
That tenderest strain of all the ditty,  
My faltering voice and pausing harp  
Disturbed her soul with pity !

All impulses of soul and sense  
Had thrilled my guileless Genevieve ;  
The music and the doleful tale,  
The rich and balmy eve ;

And hopes, and fears that kindle hope,  
An undistinguishable throng,  
And gentle wishes long subdued,  
Subdued and cherished long !

She wept with pity and delight,  
She blushed with love, and virgin shame ;  
And like the murmur of a dream,  
I heard her breathe my name.

Her bosom heaved—she stepped aside,  
As conscious of my look she stept—

Then suddenly, with timorous eye  
She fled to me and wept.

She half inclosed me with her arms,  
She pressed me with a meek embrace ;  
And bending back her head, looked up,  
And gazed upon my face.

'Twas partly love, and partly fear,  
And partly 'twas a bashful art,  
That I might rather feel, than see,  
The swelling of her heart.

I calmed her fears, and she was calm,  
And told her love with virgin pride ;  
And so I won my Genevieve,  
My bright and beauteous Bride.

## THE BALLAD OF THE DARK LADIE.

## A FRAGMENT.

BENEATH yon birch with silver bark,  
And boughs so pendulous and fair,  
The brook falls scatter'd down the rock :  
    And all is mossy there !

And there upon the moss she sits,  
The Dark Ladie in silent pain ;  
The heavy tear is in her eye,  
    And drops and swells again.

Three times she sends her little page  
Up the castled mountain's breast,  
If he might find the Knight that wears  
    The Griffin for his crest.

The sun was sloping down the sky,  
And she had lingered there all day,  
Counting moments, dreaming fears—  
    O wherefore can he stay ?

She hears a rustling o'er the brook,  
She sees far off a swinging bough !  
" 'Tis He ! 'Tis my betrothed Knight !  
    Lord Falkland, it is Thou ! "

She springs, she clasps him round the neck,  
She sobs a thousand hopes and fears,

Her kisses glowing on his cheeks  
 She quenches with her tears.

\* \* \* \* \*

“ My friends with rude ungentle words  
 They scoff and bid me fly to thee!  
 O give me shelter in thy breast!  
 O shield and shelter me!

“ My Henry, I have given thee much,  
 I gave what I can ne'er recall,  
 I gave my heart, I gave my peace,  
 O Heaven! I gave thee all.”

The Knight made answer to the Maid,  
 While to his heart he held her hand,

“ Nine castles hath my noble sire,  
 None statelier in the land.

“ The fairest one shall be my love's,  
 The fairest castle of the nine!  
 Wait only till the stars peep out,  
 The fairest shall be thine :

“ Wait only till the hand of eve  
 Hath wholly closed yon western bars,  
 And through the dark we two will steal  
 Beneath the twinkling stars !”—

“ The dark ? the dark ? No ! not the dark ?  
 The twinkling stars ? How, Henry ? How ?  
 O God ! 'twas in the eye of noon  
 He pledged his sacred vow'

“ And in the eye of noon, my love,  
 Shall lead me from my mother’s door,  
 Sweet boys and girls all clothed in white  
 Strewing flow’rs before :

“ But first the nodding minstrels go  
 With music meet for lordly bow’rs,  
 The children next in snow-white vests,  
 Strewing buds and flow’rs !

“ And then my love and I shall pace,  
 My jet black hair in pearly braids,  
 Between our comely bachelors  
 And blushing bridal maids.”

\* \* \* \* \*

### LEWTI,

#### OR THE CIRCASSIAN LOVE-CHAUNT.

At midnight by the stream I roved,  
 To forget the form I loved.  
 Image of Lewti ! from my mind  
 Depart ; for Lewti is not kind.

The Moon was high, the moonlight gleam  
 And the shadow of a star  
 Heaved upon Tamaha’s stream ;

But the rock shone brighter far,  
The rock half sheltered from my view  
By pendent boughs of tressy yew—  
So shines my Lewti's forehead fair,  
Gleaming through her sable hair.  
Image of Lewti! from my mind  
Depart; for Lewti is not kind.  
I saw a cloud of palest hue,  
    Onward to the moon it passed;  
Still brighter and more bright it grew,  
With floating colours not a few,  
    Till it reached the moon at last:  
Then the cloud was wholly bright,  
With a rich and amber light!  
And so with many a hope I seek,  
    And with such joy I find my Lewti;  
And even so my pale wan cheek  
    Drinks in as deep a flush of beauty!  
Nay, treacherous image! leave my mind,  
If Lewti never will be kind.

The little cloud—it floats away,  
    Away it goes; away so soon?  
Alas! it has no power to stay:  
Its hues are dim, its hues are grey—  
    Away it passes from the moon!  
How mournfully it seems to fly,  
    Ever fading more and more,  
To joyless regions of the sky—  
    And now 'tis whiter than before!

As white as my poor cheek will be,  
 When, Lewti! on my couch I lie,  
 A dying man for love of thee.  
 Nay, treacherous image! leave my mind—  
 And yet, thou did'st not look unkind.

I saw a vapour in the sky,  
 Thin, and white, and very high;  
 I ne'er beheld so thin a cloud:  
 Perhaps the breezes that can fly  
 Now below and now above,  
 Have snatched aloft the lawny shroud  
 Of Lady fair—that died for love.  
 For maids, as well as youths, have perished  
 From fruitless love too fondly cherished.  
 Nay, treacherous image! leave my mind—  
 For Lewti never will be kind.

Hush! my heedless feet from under  
 Slip the crumbling banks for ever:  
 Like echoes to a distant thunder,  
 They plunge into the gentle river.  
 The river-swans have heard my tread,  
 And startle from their reedy bed.  
 O beauteous birds! methinks ye measure  
 Your movements to some heavenly tune!  
 O beauteous birds! 'tis such a pleasure  
 To see you move beneath the moon,  
 I would it were your true delight  
 To sleep by day and wake all night.

I know the place where Lewti lies,  
When silent night has closed her eyes ;  
    It is a breezy jasmine-bower,  
The nightingale sings o'er her head :  
    Voice of the night ! had I the power  
That leafy labyrinth to thread,  
And creep, like thee, with soundless tread,  
I then might view her bosom white  
Heaving lovely to my sight,  
As these two swans together heave  
On the gently swelling wave.

Oh ! that she saw me in a dream,  
    And dreamt that I had died for care ;  
All pale and wasted I would seem,  
    Yet fair withal, as spirits are !  
I'd die indeed, if I might see  
Her bosom heave, and heave for me !  
Soothe, gentle image ! soothe my mind !  
To-morrow Lewti may be kind.

1795.

THE PICTURE,  
OR THE LOVER'S RESOLUTION.

THROUGH weeds and thorns, and matted underwood  
I force my way ; now climb, and now descend  
O'er rocks, or bare or mossy, with wild foot  
Crushing the purple whorts ; while oft unseen,



Hurrying along the drifted forest-leaves,  
 The scared snake rustles. Onward still I toil  
 I know not, ask not whither! A new joy,  
 Lovely as light, sudden as summer gust,  
 And gladsome as the first-born of the spring,  
 Beckons me on, or follows from behind,  
 Playmate, or guide! The master-passion quelled,  
 I feel that I am free. With dun-red bark  
 The fir-trees, and the unfrequent slender oak,  
 Forth from this tangle wild of bush and brake  
 Soar up, and form a melancholy vault  
 High o'er me, murmuring like a distant sea.

Here Wisdom might resort, and here Remorse;  
 Here too the love-lorn man, who, sick in soul,  
 And of this busy human heart aweary,  
 Worships the spirit of unconscious life  
 In tree or wild-flower.—Gentle lunatic!  
 If so he might not wholly cease to be,  
 He would far rather not be that, he is;  
 But would be something, that he knows not of,  
 In winds or waters, or among the rocks!

But hence, fond wretch! breathe not contagion  
 here!

No myrtle-walks are these: these are no groves  
 Where Love dare loiter! If in sullen mood  
 He should stray hither, the low stumps shall gore  
 His dainty feet, the brier and the thorn  
 Make his plumes haggard. Like a wounded bird

Easily caught, ensnare him, O ye Nymphs,  
Ye Oreads chaste, ye dusky Dryades !  
And you, ye Earth-winds ! you that make at morn  
The dew-drops quiver on the spiders' webs !  
You, O ye wingless Airs ! that creep between  
The rigid stems of heath and bitten furze,  
Within whose scanty shade, at summer-noon,  
The mother-sheep hath worn a hollow bed—  
Ye, that now cool her fleece with dropless damp,  
Now pant and murmur with her feeding lamb.  
Chase, chase him, all ye Fays, and elfin Gnomes !  
With prickles sharper than his darts bemock  
His little Godship, making him perforce  
Creep through a thorn-bush on yon hedgehog's back.

This is my hour of triumph ! I can now  
With my own fancies play the merry fool,  
And laugh away worse folly, being free.  
Here will I seat myself, beside this old,  
Hollow, and weedy oak, which ivy-twine  
Clothes as with net-work : here will I couch my  
limbs,  
Close by this river, in this silent shade,  
As safe and sacred from the step of man  
As an invisible world—unheard, unseen,  
And listening only to the pebbly brook  
That murmurs with a dead, yet tinkling sound ;  
Or to the bees, that in the neighbouring trunk  
Make honey-hoards. The breeze, that visits me,  
Was never Love's accomplice, never raised

The tendril ringlets from the maiden's brow,  
 And the blue, delicate veins above her cheek ;  
 Ne'er played the wanton—never half disclosed  
 The maiden's snowy bosom, scattering thence  
 Eye-poisons for some love-distempered youth,  
 Who ne'er henceforth may see an aspen-grove  
 Shiver in sunshine, but his feeble heart  
 Shall flow away like a dissolving thing.

Sweet breeze ! thou only, if I guess aright,  
 Lifest the feathers of the robin's breast,  
 That swells its little breast, so full of song,  
 Singing above me, on the mountain-ash.  
 And thou too, desert stream ! no pool of thine,  
 Though clear as lake in latest summer-eve,  
 Did e'er reflect the stately virgin's robe,  
 The face, the form divine, the downcast look  
 Contemplative ! Behold ! her open palm  
 Presses her cheek and brow ! her elbow rests  
 On the bare branch of half-uprooted tree,  
 That leans towards its mirror ! Who erewhile  
 Had from her countenance turned, or looked by  
 stealth,

(For fear is true love's cruel nurse), he now  
 With steadfast gaze and unoffending eye,  
 Worships the watery idol, dreaming hopes  
 Delicious to the soul, but fleeting, vain,  
 E'en as that phantom-world on which he gazed,  
 But not unheeded gazed : for see, ah ! see,  
 The sportive tyrant with her left hand plucks

The heads of tall flowers that behind her grow,  
 Lychnis, and willow-herb, and fox-glove bells :  
 And suddenly, as one that toys with time,  
 Scatters them on the pool ! Then all the charm  
 Is broken—all that phantom-world so fair  
 Vanishes, and a thousand circlets spread,  
 And each mis-shape the other. Stay awhile,  
 Poor youth, who scarcely dar'st lift up thine eyes !  
 The stream will soon renew its smoothness, soon  
 The visions will return ! And lo ! he stays :  
 And soon the fragments dim of lovely forms  
 Come trembling back, unite, and now once more  
 The pool becomes a mirror ; and behold  
 Each wild-flower on the marge inverted there,  
 And there the half-uprooted tree—but where,  
 O where the virgin's snowy arm, that leaned  
 On its bare branch ? He turns, and she is gone !  
 Homeward she steals through many a woodland maze  
 Which he shall seek in vain. Ill-fated youth !  
 Go, day by day, and waste thy manly prime  
 In mad love-yearning by the vacant brook,  
 Till sickly thoughts bewitch thine eyes, and thou  
 Behold'st her shadow still abiding there,  
 The Naiad of the mirror !

Not to thee,  
 O wild and desert stream ! belongs this tale :  
 Gloomy and dark art thou—the crowded firs  
 Spire from thy shores, and stretch across thy bed,  
 Making thee doleful as a cavern-well :

Save when the shy king-fishers build their nest  
On thy steep banks, no loves hast thou, wild stream!

This be my chosen haunt—emancipate  
From passion's dreams, a freeman, and alone,  
I rise and trace its devious course. O lead,  
Lead me to deeper shades and lonelier glooms.  
Lo! stealing through the canopy of firs,  
How fair the sunshine spots that mossy rock,  
Isle of the river, whose disparted waves  
Dart off asunder with an angry sound,  
How soon to re-unite! And see! they meet,  
Each in the other lost and found: and see  
Placeless, as spirits, one soft water-sun  
Throbbing within them, heart at once and eye!  
With its soft neighbourhood of filmy clouds,  
The stains and shadings of forgotten tears,  
Dimness o'erswum with lustre! Such the hour  
Of deep enjoyment, following love's brief feuds;  
And hark, the noise of a near waterfall!  
I pass forth into light—I find myself  
Beneath a weeping birch (most beautiful  
Of forest-trees, the lady of the woods,)  
Hard by the brink of a tall weedy rock  
That overbrows the cataract. How bursts  
The landscape on my sight! Two crescent hills  
Fold in behind each other, and so make  
A circular vale, and land-locked, as might seem,  
With brook and bridge, and grey stone cottages,  
Half hid by rocks and fruit-trees. At my feet,

The whortle-berries are bedewed with spray,  
Dashed upwards by the furious waterfall.  
How solemnly the pendent ivy-mass  
Swings in its winnow ; all the air is calm.  
The smoke from cottage chimneys, tinged with light,  
Rises in columns ; from this house alone,  
Close by the waterfall, the column slants,  
And feels its ceaseless breeze. But what is this ?  
That cottage, with its slanting chimney-smoke,  
And close beside its porch a sleeping child,  
His dear head pillowed on a sleeping dog—  
One arm between its fore legs, and the hand  
Holds loosely its small handful of wild-flowers,  
Unfilleted, and of unequal lengths.  
A curious picture, with a master's haste  
Sketched on a strip of pinky-silver skin,  
Peeled from the birchen bark ! Divinest maid !  
Yon bark her canvass, and those purple berries  
Her pencil ! See, the juice is scarcely dried  
On the fine skin ! She has been newly here ;  
And lo ! yon patch of heath has been her couch—  
The pressure still remains ! O blessed couch !  
For this mayst thou flower early, and the sun,  
Slanting at eve, rest bright, and linger long  
Upon thy purple bells ! O Isabel !  
Daughter of genius ! stateliest of our maids !  
More beautiful than whom Alcæus wooed  
The Lesbian woman of immortal song !  
O child of genius ! stately, beautiful,  
And full of love to all, save only me,

And not ungentle e'en to me ! My heart,  
 Why beats it thus ? Through yonder coppice-wood  
 Needs must the pathway turn, that leads straight-  
 way

On to her father's house. She is alone !  
 The night draws on—such ways are hard to hit—  
 And fit it is I should restore this sketch,  
 Dropt unawares no doubt. Why should I yearn  
 To keep the relique ? 'twill but idly feed  
 The passion that consumes me. Let me haste !  
 The picture in my hand which she has left ;  
 She cannot blame me that I followed her :  
 And I may be her guide the long wood through.

THE NIGHT-SCENE :

A DRAMATIC FRAGMENT.

*Sandoval.* You loved the daughter of Don Man-  
 rique ?

*Earl Henry.* Loved ?

*Sandoval.* Did you not say you wooed her ?

*Earl Henry.* Once I loved

Her whom I dared not woo !

*Sandoval.* And wooed, perchance,  
 One whom you loved not !

*Earl Henry.* Oh ! I were most base,  
 Not loving Oropeza. True, I wooed her,  
 Hoping to heal a deeper wound ; but she

Met my advances with impassioned pride,  
 That kindled love with love. And when her sire,  
 Who in his dream of hope already grasped  
 The golden circlet in his hand, rejected  
 My suit with insult, and in memory  
 Of ancient feuds poured curses on my head,  
 Her blessings overtook and baffled them !  
 But thou art stern, and with unkindly countenance  
 Art inly reasoning whilst thou listenest to me.

*Sandoval.* Anxiously, Henry ! reasoning anxiously.

But Oropeza—

*Earl Henry.* Blessings gather round her !  
 Within this wood there winds a secret passage,  
 Beneath the walls, which opens out at length  
 Into the gloomiest covert of the garden.—  
 The night ere my departure to the army,  
 She, nothing trembling, led me through that gloom,  
 And to that covert by a silent stream,  
 Which, with one star reflected near its marge,  
 Was the sole object visible around me.  
 No leaflet stirred ; the air was almost sultry ;  
 So deep, so dark, so close, the umbrage o'er us !  
 No leaflet stirred ;—yet pleasure hung upon  
 The gloom and stillness of the balmy night-air.  
 A little further on an arbour stood,  
 Fragrant with flowering trees—I well remember  
 What an uncertain glimmer in the darkness  
 Their snow-white blossoms made—thither she led  
 me,



To that sweet bower ! Then Oropeza trembled—  
I heard her heart beat—if 'twere not my own :

*Sandoval.* A rude and scaring note, my friend !

*Earl Henry.* Oh ! no !

I have small memory of aught but pleasure.  
The inquietudes of fear, like lesser streams  
Still flowing, still were lost in those of love :  
So love grew mightier from the fear, and Nature,  
Fleeing from pain, sheltered herself in joy.  
The stars above our heads were dim and steady,  
Like eyes suffused with rapture.—Life was in us :  
We were all life, each atom of our frames  
A living soul—I vowed to die for her :  
With the faint voice of one who, having spoken,  
Relapses into blessedness, I vowed it :  
That solemn vow, a whisper scarcely heard,  
A murmur breathed against a lady's ear.  
Oh ! there is joy above the name of pleasure,  
Deep self-possession, an intense repose.

*Sandoval* [*with a sarcastic smile*]. No other  
than as eastern sages paint,  
The God, who floats upon a lotos leaf,  
Dreams for a thousand ages ; then awaking,  
Creates a world, and smiling at the bubble,  
Relapses into bliss.

*Earl Henry.* Ah ! was that bliss  
Feared as an alien, and too vast for man ?  
For suddenly, impatient of its silence,  
Did Oropeza, starting, grasp my forehead.  
I caught her arms ; the veins were swelling on them.

Through the dark bower she sent a hollow voice;—  
 “ Oh ! what if all betray me ? what if thou ? ”  
 I swore, and with an inward thought that seemed  
 The purpose and the substance of my being,  
 I swore to her, that were she red with guilt,  
 I would exchange my unblenched state with hers.—  
 Friend ! by that winding passage, to that bower  
 I now will go—all objects there will teach me  
 Unwavering love, and singleness of heart.  
 Go, Sandoval ! I am prepared to meet her—  
 Say nothing of me—I myself will seek her—  
 Nay, leave me, friend ! I cannot bear the torment  
 And keen inquiry of that scanning eye.—

[*Earl Henry retires into the wood.*]

*Sandoval* [*alone*]. O Henry ! always striv'st  
 thou to be great

By thine own act—yet art thou never great  
 But by the inspiration of great passion.  
 The whirl-blast comes, the desert-sands rise up  
 And shape themselves : from earth to heaven  
 they stand,  
 As though they were the pillars of a temple,  
 Built by Omnipotence in its own honour !  
 But the blast pauses, and their shaping spirit  
 Is fled : the mighty columns were but sand,  
 And lazy snakes trail o'er the level ruins !

TO AN UNFORTUNATE WOMAN,  
WHOM THE AUTHOR HAD KNOWN IN THE DAYS OF  
HER INNOCENCE.

MYRTLE-LEAF that, ill besped,  
Pinest in the gladsome ray,  
Soiled beneath the common tread,  
Far from thy protecting spray !

When the partridge o'er the sheaf  
Whirred along the yellow vale,  
Sad I saw thee, heedless leaf !  
Love the dalliance of the gale.

Lightly didst thou, foolish thing !  
Heave and flutter to his sighs,  
While the flatterer, on his wing,  
Wooded and whispered thee to rise.

Gaily from thy mother-stalk  
Wert thou danced and wafted high—  
Soon on this unsheltered walk  
Flung to fade, to rot and die.

TO AN UNFORTUNATE WOMAN AT  
THE THEATRE.

MAIDEN, that with sullen brow  
Sitt'st behind those virgins gay,  
Like a scorched and mildewed bough,  
Leafless 'mid the blooms of May!

Him who lured thee and forsook,  
Oft I watched with angry gaze,  
Fearful saw his pleading look,  
Anxious heard his fervid phrase.

Soft the glances of the youth,  
Soft his speech, and soft his sigh;  
But no sound like simple truth,  
But no true love in his eye.

Loathing thy polluted lot,  
Hie thee, Maiden, hie thee hence!  
Seek thy weeping Mother's cot,  
With a wiser innocence.

Thou hast known deceit and folly,  
Thou hast felt that vice is woe:  
With a musing melancholy  
Inly armed, go, Maiden! go.

Mother sage of self-dominion,  
 Firm thy steps, O Melancholy !  
 The strongest plume in wisdom's pinion  
 Is the memory of past folly.

Mute the sky-lark and forlorn,  
 While she moults the firstling plumes,  
 That had skimmed the tender corn,  
 Or the beanfield's odorous blooms.

Soon with renovated wing  
 Shall she dare a loftier flight,  
 Upward to the day-star spring,  
 And embathe in heavenly light.

LINES COMPOSED IN A CONCERT-ROOM.

NOR cold, nor stern, my soul ! yet I detest  
 These scented rooms, where, to a gaudy throng,  
 Heaves the proud harlot her distended breast,  
 In intricacies of laborious song.

These feel not Music's genuine power, nor deign  
 To melt at Nature's passion-warbled plaint ;  
 But when the long-breathed singer's uptrilled  
 strain  
 Bursts in a squall—they gape for wonderment.

Hark ! the deep buzz of vanity and hate !

Scornful, yet envious, with self-torturing sneer  
My lady eyes some maid of humbler state,  
While the pert captain, or the primmer priest,  
Prattles accordant scandal in her ear.

O give me, from this heartless scene released,  
To hear our old musician, blind and gray,  
(Whom stretching from my nurse's arms I kissed,)  
His Scottish tunes and warlike marches play,  
By moonshine, on the balmy summer-night,  
The while I dance amid the tedded hay  
With merry maids, whose ringlets toss in light.

Or lies the purple evening on the bay  
Of the calm glossy lake, O let me hide  
Unheard, unseen, behind the alder-trees,  
For round their roots the fisher's boat is tied,  
On whose trim seat doth Edmund stretch at ease,  
And while the lazy boat sways to and fro,  
Breathes in his flute sad airs, so wild and slow,  
That his own cheek is wet with quiet tears.

But O, dear Anne ! when midnight wind careers,  
And the gust pelting on the out-house shed  
Makes the cock shrilly on the rain storm crow,  
To hear thee sing some ballad full of woe,  
Ballad of ship-wrecked sailor floating dead,  
Whom his own true-love buried in the sands !  
Thee, gentle woman, for thy voice re-measures

Whatever tones and melancholy pleasures  
 The things of Nature utter ; birds or trees  
 Or moan of ocean-gale in weedy caves,  
 Or where the stiff grass mid the heath-plant waves,  
 Murmur and music thin of sudden breeze.

#### THE KEEPSAKE.

THE tedded hay, the first fruits of the soil,  
 The tedded hay and corn-sheaves in one field,  
 Show summer gone, ere come. The foxglove tall,  
 Sheds its loose purple bells, or in the gust,  
 Or when it bends beneath the up-springing lark,  
 Or mountain-finch alighting. And the rose  
 (In vain the darling of successful love)  
 Stands, like some boasted beauty of past years,  
 The thorns remaining, and the flowers all gone.  
 Nor can I find, amid my lonely walk  
 By rivulet, or spring, or wet road-side,  
 That blue and bright-eyed floweret of the brook,  
 Hope's gentle gem, the sweet Forget-me-not!<sup>1</sup>  
 So will not fade the flowers which Emmeline

<sup>1</sup> One of the names (and meriting to be the only one) of the *Myosotis Scorpioides Palustris*, a flower from six to twelve inches high, with blue blossom and bright yellow eye. It has the same name over the whole Empire of Germany (*Vergissmein nicht*) and, I believe, in Denmark and Sweden.

With delicate fingers on the snow-white silk  
Has worked, (the flowers which most she knew I  
loved,)  
And, more beloved than they, her auburn hair.

In the cool morning twilight, early waked  
By her full bosom's joyous restlessness,  
Softly she rose, and lightly stole along,  
Down the slope coppice to the woodbine bower,  
Whose rich flowers, swinging in the morning breeze,  
Over their dim fast-moving shadows hung,  
Making a quiet image of disquiet  
In the smooth, scarcely moving river-pool.  
There, in that bower where first she owned her love,  
And let me kiss my own warm tear of joy  
From off her glowing cheek, she sate and stretched  
The silk upon the frame, and worked her name  
Between the Moss-Rose and Forget-me-not—  
Her own dear name, with her own auburn hair !  
That forced to wander till sweet spring return,  
I yet might ne'er forget her smile, her look,  
Her voice, (that even in her mirthful mood  
Has made me wish to steal away and weep,)  
Nor yet the entrancement of that maiden kiss  
With which she promised, that when spring  
returned,  
She would resign one half of that dear name,  
And own thenceforth no other name but mine !



## TO A LADY.

WITH FALCONER'S "SHIPWRECK."

AH! not by Cam or Isis, famous streams,  
In arched groves, the youthful poet's choice;  
Nor while half-listening, mid delicious dreams,  
To harp and song from lady's hand and voice;

Nor yet while gazing in sublimer mood  
On cliff, or cataract, in Alpine dell;  
Nor in dim cave with bladderly sea-weed strewed,  
Framing wild fancies to the ocean's swell;

Our sea-bard sang this song! which still he sings,  
And sings for thee, sweet friend! Hark, Pity,  
hark!

Now mounts, now totters on the tempest's wings,  
Now groans, and shivers, the replunging bark!

"Cling to the shrouds!" In vain! The breakers  
roar—

Death shrieks! With two alone of all his clan  
Forlorn the poet paced the Grecian shore,  
No classic roamer, but a ship-wrecked man!

Say then, what muse inspired these genial strains,  
And lit his spirit to so bright a flame?

The elevating thought of suffered pains,  
 Which gentle hearts shall mourn ; but chief,  
 the name

Of gratitude ! remembrances of friend,  
 Or absent or no more ! shades of the Past,  
 Which Love makes substance ! Hence to thee I  
 send,  
 O dear as long as life and memory last !

I send with deep regards of heart and head,  
 Sweet maid, for friendship formæd ! this work  
 to thee :  
 And thou, the while thou canst not choose but shed  
 A tear for Falconer, wilt remember me.

TO A YOUNG LADY.

ON HER RECOVERY FROM A FEVER.

WHY need I say, Louisa dear !  
 How glad I am to see you here,  
 A lovely convalescent ;  
 Risen from the bed of pain and fear,  
 And feverish heat incessant.

The sunny showers, the dappled sky,  
 The little birds that warble high,  
 Their vernal loves commencing,  
 Will better welcome you than I  
 With their sweet influencing.

Believe me, while in bed you lay,  
Your danger taught us all to pray :  
    You made us grow devouter !  
Each eye looked up and seemed to say,  
    How can we do without her ?

Besides, what vexed us worse, we knew,  
They have no need of such as you  
    In the place where you were going :  
This World has angels all too few,  
    And Heaven is overflowing !

**SOMETHING CHILDISH, BUT VERY NATURAL.**

WRITTEN IN GERMANY.

If I had but two little wings,  
    And were a little feathery bird,  
    To you I'd fly, my dear !  
But thoughts like these are idle things,  
    And I stay here.

But in my sleep to you I fly :  
    I'm always with you in my sleep !  
    The world is all one's own.  
But then one wakes, and where am I ?  
    All, all alone.

Sleep stays not, though a monarch bids :  
So I love to wake ere break of day :  
For though my sleep be gone,  
Yet while 'tis dark, one shuts one's lids,  
And still dreams on.

## HOME-SICK.

WRITTEN IN GERMANY.

'Tis sweet to him, who all the week  
Through city-crowds must push his way,  
To stroll alone through fields and woods,  
And hallow thus the Sabbath-day.

And sweet it is, in summer bower,  
Sincere, affectionate and gay,  
One's own dear children feasting round,  
To celebrate one's marriage-day.

But what is all, to his delight,  
Who having long been doomed to roam,  
Throws off the bundle from his back,  
Before the door of his own home ?

Home-sickness is a wasting pang ;  
This feel I hourly more and more :  
There's healing only in thy wings,  
Thou Breeze that play'st on Albion's shore !

## ANSWER TO A CHILD'S QUESTION.

Do you ask what the birds say? The sparrow, the  
 dove,  
 The linnet and thrush say, "I love and I love!"  
 In the winter they're silent—the wind is so strong;  
 What it says, I don't know, but it sings a loud song.  
 But green leaves, and blossoms, and sunny warm  
 weather,  
 And singing, and loving—all come back together.  
 But the lark is so brimful of gladness and love,  
 The green fields below him, the blue sky above,  
 That he sings, and he sings; and for ever sings he—  
 "I love my Love, and my Love loves me!"

## A CHILD'S EVENING PRAYER.

Face on my bed my limbs I lay,  
 God grant me grace my prayers to say:  
 O God! preserve my mother dear  
 In strength and health for many a year;  
 And, O! preserve my father too,  
 And may I pay him reverence due;  
 And may I my best thoughts employ  
 To be my parents' hope and joy;

And, O ! preserve my brothers both  
From evil doings and from sloth,  
And may we always love each other,  
Our friends, our father, and our mother :  
And still, O Lord, to me impart  
An innocent and grateful heart,  
That after my last sleep I may  
Awake to thy eternal day !

Amen.

#### THE VISIONARY HOPE.

SAD lot, to have no hope ! Though lowly kneeling  
He fain would frame a prayer within his breast,  
Would fain entreat for some sweet breath of healing,  
That his sick body might have ease and rest ;  
He strove in vain ! the dull sighs from his chest  
Against his will the stifling load revealing,  
Though Nature forced ; though like some captive  
guest,

Some royal prisoner at his conqueror's feast,  
An alien's restless mood but half concealing,  
The sternness on his gentle brow confessed,  
Sickness within and miserable feeling :  
Though obscure pangs made curses of his dreams,  
And dreaded sleep, each night repelled in vain,  
Each night was scattered by its own loud screams :  
Yet never could his heart command, though fain,  
One deep full wish to be no more in pain.

That Hope, which was his inward bliss and boast,  
Which waned and died, yet ever near him stood,  
Though changed in nature, wander where he  
would—

For Love's despair is but Hope's pining ghost !  
For this one hope he makes his hourly moan,  
He wishes and can wish for this alone !

Pierced, as with light from Heaven, before its  
gleams

(So the love-stricken visionary deems)

Disease would vanish, like a summer shower,  
Whose dews fling sunshine from the noon-tide  
bower !

Or let it stay ! yet this one Hope should give  
Such strength that he would bless his pains and  
live. •

#### THE HAPPY HUSBAND.

OfT, oft methinks, the while with Thee  
I breathe, as from the heart, thy dear  
And dedicated name, I hear  
A promise and a mystery,  
A pledge of more than passing life,  
Yea, in that very name of Wife !

A pulse of love, that ne'er can sleep !  
A feeling that upbraids the heart  
With happiness beyond desert,

That gladness half requests to weep !  
Nor bless I not the keener sense  
And unalarming turbulence

Of transient joys, that ask no sting  
From jealous fears, or coy denying ;  
But born beneath Love's brooding wing,  
And into tenderness soon dying,  
Wheel out their giddy moment, then  
Resign the soul to love again ;—

A more precipitated vein  
Of notes, that eddy in the flow  
Of smoothest song, they come, they go,  
And leave their sweeter understrain  
Its own sweet self---a love of Thee  
That seems, yet cannot greater be !

## RECOLLECTIONS OF LOVE.

## I.

How warm this woodland wild Recess !  
Love surely hath been breathing here ;  
And this sweet bed of heath, my dear !  
Swells up, then sinks with faint caress,  
As if to have you yet more near.



## II.

Eight springs have flown, since last I lay  
 On sea ward Quantock's heathy hills,  
 Where quiet sounds from hidden rills  
 Float here and there, like things astray,  
 And high o'er head the sky-lark shrills.

## III.

No voice as yet had made the air  
 Be music with your name ; yet why  
 That asking look ? that yearning sigh ?  
 That sense of promise every where ?  
 Beloved ! flew your spirit by ?

## IV.

As when a mother doth explore  
 The rose-mark on her long lost child,  
 I met, I loved you, maiden mild !  
 As whom I long had loved before—  
 So deeply, had I been beguiled.

## V.

You stood before me like a thought,  
 A dream remembered in a dream.  
 But when those meek eyes first did seem  
 To tell me, Love within you wrought—  
 O Greta, dear domestic stream !

## VI.

Has not, since then, Love's prompture deep,

Has not Love's whisper evermore  
Been ceaseless, as thy gentle roar ?  
Sole voice, when other voices sleep,  
Dear under-song in clamor's hour.

ON REVISITING THE SEA-SHORE,  
AFTER LONG ABSENCE, UNDER STRONG MEDICAL  
RECOMMENDATION NOT TO BATHE.

GOD be with thee, gladsome Ocean !  
How gladly greet I thee once more !  
Ships and waves, and ceaseless motion,  
And men rejoicing on thy shore.

Dissuading spake the mild physician,  
" Those briny waves for thee are death !"  
But my soul fulfilled her mission,  
And lo ! I breathe untroubled breath !

Fashion's pining sons and daughters,  
That seek the crowd they seem to fly,  
Trembling they approach thy waters ;  
And what cares Nature, if they die ?

Me a thousand hopes and pleasures,  
A thousand recollections bland,  
Thoughts sublime, and stately measures,  
Revisit on thy echoing strand :

Dreams, (the soul herself forsaking,)  
Tearful raptures, boyish mirth;  
Silent adorations, making  
A blessed shadow of this Earth!

O ye hopes, that stir within me,  
Health comes with you from above!  
God is with me, God is in me!  
I cannot die, if Life be Love.

## III. MEDITATIVE POEMS.

## IN BLANK VERSE.

YEA, he deserves to find himself deceived,  
 Who seeks a Heart in the unthinking Man.  
 Like shadows on a stream, the forms of life  
 Impress their characters on the smooth forehead:  
 Nought sinks into the bosom's silent depth.  
 Quick sensibility of pain and pleasure  
 Moves the light fluids lightly; but no soul  
 Warmeth the inner frame. SCHILLER.

## HYMN

## BEFORE SUN-RISE, IN THE VALE OF CHAMOUNI.

BESIDES the Rivers, Arve and Arveiron, which have their sources in the foot of Mont Blanc, five conspicuous torrents rush down its sides; and within a few paces of the Glaciers, the Gentiana Major grows in immense numbers, with its "flowers of loveliest blue."

HAST thou a charm to stay the morning-star  
 In his steep course? So long he seems to pause  
 On thy bald awful head, O sovran Blanc!  
 The Arve and Arveiron at thy base  
 Rave ceaselessly; but thou, most awful Form!  
 Risest from forth thy silent sea of pines,  
 How silently! Around thee and above  
 Deep is the air and dark, substantial, black,

An ebon mass : methinks thou piercest it,  
 As with a wedge ! But when I look again,  
 It is thine own calm home, thy crystal shrine,  
 Thy habitation from eternity !  
 O dread and silent Mount ! I gazed upon thee,  
 Till thou, still present to the bodily sense,  
 Didst vanish from my thought : entranced in prayer  
 I worshipped the Invisible alone.

Yet, like some sweet beguiling melody,  
 So sweet, we know not we are listening to it,  
 Thou, the meanwhile, wast blending with my  
 thought,  
 Yea, with my life and life's own secret joy :  
 Till the dilating Soul, enrapt, transfused,  
 Into the mighty vision passing—there  
 As in her natural form, swelled vast to Heaven !

Awake, my soul ! not only passive praise  
 Thou owest ! not alone these swelling tears,  
 Mute thanks and secret ecstasy ! Awake,  
 Voice of sweet song ! Awake, my Heart, awake !  
 Green vales and icy cliffs, all join my Hymn.

Thou first and chief, sole sovran of the Vale !  
 O struggling with the darkness all the night,  
 And visited all night by troops of stars,  
 Or when they climb the sky or when they sink :  
 Companion of the morning-star at dawn,  
 Thyself Earth's rosy star, and of the dawn

Co-herald : wake, O wake, and utter praise !  
 Who sank thy sunless pillars deep in Earth ?  
 Who filled thy countenance with rosy light ?  
 Who made thee parent of perpetual streams ?

And you, ye five wild torrents fiercely glad !  
 Who called you forth from night and utter death,  
 From dark and icy caverns called you forth,  
 Down those precipitous, black, jagged Rocks,  
 For ever shattered and the same for ever ?  
 Who gave you your invulnerable life,  
 Your strength, your speed, your fury, and your joy,  
 Unceasing thunder and eternal foam ?  
 And who commanded (and the silence came,)  
 Here let the billows stiffen, and have rest ?

Ye ice-falls ! ye that from the mountain's brow  
 Adown enormous ravines slope amain—  
 Torrents, methinks, that heard a mighty voice,  
 And stopped at once amid their maddest plunge !  
 Motionless torrents ! silent cataracts !  
 Who made you glorious as the gates of Heaven  
 Beneath the keen full moon ? Who bade the sun  
 Clothe you with rainbows ? Who, with living  
     flowers  
 Of loveliest blue, spread garlands at your feet ?—  
 God ! let the torrents, like a shout of nations,  
 Answer ! and let the ice-plains echo, God !  
 God ! sing ye meadow-streams with gladsome voice !  
 Ye pine-groves, with your soft and soul-like sounds !

And they too have a voice, yon piles of snow,  
And in their perilous fall shall thunder, God!

Ye living flowers that skirt the eternal frost!  
Ye wild goats sporting round the eagle's nest!  
Ye eagles, play-mates of the mountain-storm!  
Ye lightnings, the dread arrows of the clouds!  
Ye signs and wonders of the element!  
Utter forth God, and fill the hills with praise!

Thou too, hoar Mount! with thy sky-pointing  
peaks,  
Oft from whose feet the avalanche, unheard,  
Shoots downward, glittering through the pure  
serene  
Into the depth of clouds, that veil thy breast—  
Thou too again, stupendous Mountain! thou  
That as I raise my head, awhile bowed low  
In adoration, upward from thy base  
Slow travelling with dim eyes suffused with tears,  
Solemnly seemest, like a vapoury cloud,  
To rise before me—Rise, O ever rise,  
Rise like a cloud of incense, from the Earth!  
Thou kingly Spirit throned among the hills,  
Thou dread ambassador from Earth to Heaven,  
Great hierarch! tell thou the silent sky,  
And tell the stars, and tell yon rising sun,  
Earth, with her thousand voices, praises God.

## LINES

WRITTEN IN THE ALBUM AT ELBINGERODE,  
IN THE HARTZ FOREST.

I STOOD on Brocken's<sup>1</sup> sovran height, and saw  
Woods crowding upon woods, hills over hills,  
A surging scene, and only limited  
By the blue distance. Heavily my way  
Downward I dragged through fir groves evermore,  
Where bright green moss heaves in sepulchral  
forms

Speckled with sunshine ; and, but seldom heard,  
The sweet bird's song became a hollow sound ;  
And the breeze, murmuring indivisibly,  
Preserved its solemn murmur most distinct  
From many a note of many a waterfall,  
And the brook's chatter ; 'mid whose islet stones  
The dingy kidling with its tinkling bell  
Leaped frolicsome, or old romantic goat  
Sat, his white beard slow waving. I moved on  
In low and languid mood :<sup>2</sup> for I had found

<sup>1</sup> The highest mountain in the Hartz, and indeed in North Germany.

<sup>2</sup> . . . . . When I have gazed  
From some high eminence on goodly vales,  
And cots and villages embowered below,  
The thought would rise that all to me was strange  
Amid the scenes so fair, nor one small spot  
Where my tired mind might rest, and call it home.

*Southey's Hymn to the Penates.*



That outward forms, the loftiest, still receive  
Their finer influence from the Life within ;—  
Fair cyphers else : fair, but of import vague  
Or unconcerning, where the heart not finds  
History or prophecy of friend, or child,  
Or gentle maid, our first and early love,  
Or father, or the venerable name  
Of our adored country ! O thou Queen,  
Thou delegated Deity of Earth,  
O dear, dear England ! how my longing eye  
Turned westward, shaping in the steady clouds  
Thy sands and high white cliffs !

My native Land !

Filled with the thought of thee this heart was proud,  
Yea, mine eye swam with tears : that all the view  
From sovran Brocken, woods and woody hills,  
Floated away, like a departing dream,  
Feeble and dim ! Stranger, these impulses  
Blame thou not lightly ; nor will I profane,  
With hasty judgment or injurious doubt,  
That man's sublimer spirit, who can feel  
That God is everywhere ! the God who framed  
Mankind to be one mighty family,  
Himself our Father, and the World our Home.

ON OBSERVING A BLOSSOM ON THE  
FIRST OF FEBRUARY,  
1796.

SWEET Flower! that peeping from thy russet stem  
Unfoldest timidly, (for in strange sort  
This dark, frieze-coated, hoarse, teeth-chattering  
Month

Hath borrowed Zephyr's voice, and gazed upon thee  
With blue voluptuous eye) alas, poor Flower!  
These are but flatteries of the faithless year.  
Perchance, escaped its unknown polar cave,  
E'en now the keen North-East is on its way.  
Flower that must perish! shall I liken thee  
To some sweet girl of too too rapid growth  
Nipped by consumption mid untimely charms?  
Or to Bristowa's bard,<sup>1</sup> the wondrous boy!  
An amaranth, which Earth scarce seemed to own,  
Till disappointment came, and pelting wrong  
Beat it to Earth? or with indignant grief  
Shall I compare thee to poor Poland's hope,  
Bright flower of Hope killed in the opening bud?  
Farewell, sweet blossom! better fate be thine  
And mock my boding! Dim similitudes  
Weaving in moral strains, I've stolen one hour  
From anxious self, Life's cruel task-master!

<sup>1</sup> Chatterton.

And the warm wooings of this sunny day  
 Tremble along my frame, and harmonize  
 The attempered organ, that even saddest thoughts  
 Mix with some sweet sensations, like harsh tunes  
 Played deftly on a soft-toned instrument.

### THE EOLIAN HARP.

COMPOSED AT CLEVEDON, SOMERSETSHIRE.

My pensive Sara ! thy soft cheek reclined  
 Thus on mine arm, most soothing sweet it is  
 To sit beside our cot, our cot o'ergrown  
 With white-flowered jasmin, and the broad-leaved  
 myrtle,  
 (Meet emblems they of Innocence and Love !)  
 And watch the clouds, that late were rich with light,  
 Slow saddening round, and mark the star of eve  
 Serenely brilliant (such should wisdom be)  
 Shine opposite ! How exquisite the scents  
 Snatched from yon bean-field ! and the world so  
 hushed !  
 The stilly murmur of the distant sea  
 Tells us of silence.

And that simplest lute,  
 Placed length-ways in the claspings casement, hark !  
 How by the desultory breeze caressed,

Like some coy maid half yielding to her lover,  
It pours such sweet upbraiding, as must needs  
Tempt to repeat the wrong! And now, its strings  
Boldlier swept, the long sequacious notes  
Over delicious surges sink and rise,  
Such a soft floating witchery of sound  
As twilight Elfin's make, when they at eve  
Voyage on gentle gales from Fairy-Land,  
Where Melodies round honey-dropping flowers,  
Footless and wild, like birds of Paradise,  
Nor pause, nor perch, hovering on untamed wing!  
O the one life within us and abroad,  
Which meets all motion and becomes its soul,  
A light in sound, a sound-like power in light  
Rhythm in all thought, and joyance every where—  
Methinks, it should have been impossible  
Not to love all things in a world so filled ;  
Where the breeze warbles, and the mute still air  
Is Music slumbering on her instrument.

And thus, my love ! as on the midway slope  
Of yonder hill I stretch my limbs at noon,  
Whilst through my half-closed eye-lids I behold  
The sunbeams dance, like diamonds, on the main,  
And tranquil muse upon tranquillity ;  
Full many a thought uncalled and undetained,  
And many idle flitting phantasies,  
Traverse my indolent and passive brain,  
As wild and various as the random gales  
That swell and flutter on this subject lute !

And what if all of animated nature  
Be but organic harps diversely framed,  
That tremble into thought, as o'er them sweeps  
Plastic and vast, one intellectual breeze,  
At once the Soul of each, and God of All ?

But thy more serious eye a mild reproof  
Darts, O beloved woman ! nor such thoughts  
Dim and unhallowed dost thou not reject,  
And biddest me walk humbly with my God.  
Meek daughter in the family of Christ !  
Well hast thou said and holily dispraised  
These shapings of the unregenerate mind ;  
Bubbles that glitter as they rise and break  
On vain Philosophy's aye-babbling spring.  
For never guiltless may I speak of him,  
The Incomprehensible ! save when with awe  
I praise him, and with Faith that inly feels ;  
Who with his saving mercies healed me,  
A sinful and most miserable man,  
Wildered and dark, and gave me to possess  
Peace, and this cot, and thee, heart-honoured  
Maid !

## REFLECTIONS

ON HAVING LEFT A PLACE OF RETIREMENT.

Sermoni propria.—HOR.

Low was our pretty Cot : our tallest rose  
Peeped at the chamber-window. We could hear  
At silent noon, and eve, and early morn,  
The sea's faint murmur. In the open air  
Our myrtles blossomed ; and across the porch  
Thick jasmins twined : the little landscape round  
Was green and woody, and refreshed the eye.  
It was a spot which you might aptly call  
The Valley of Seclusion ! Once I saw  
(Hallowing his Sabbath-day by quietness)  
A wealthy son of commerce saunter by,  
Bristowa's citizen : methought, it calmed  
His thirst of idle gold, and made him muse  
With wiser feelings : for he paused, and looked  
With a pleased sadness, and gazed all around,  
Then eyed our Cottage, and gazed round again,  
And sighed, and said, it was a Blessed Place.  
And we were blessed. Oft with patient ear  
Long-listening to the viewless sky-lark's note  
(Viewless, or haply for a moment seen  
Gleaming on sunny wings) in whispered tones  
I've said to my beloved, " Such, sweet girl !  
The inobtrusive song of happiness,

Unearthly minstrelsy ! then only heard  
 When the soul seeks to hear ; when all is hushed,  
 And the heart listens !”

But the time, when first  
 From that low dell, steep up the stony mount  
 I climbed with perilous toil and reached the top,  
 Oh ! what a goodly scene ! Here the bleak mount,  
 The bare bleak mountain speckled thin with sheep ;  
 Gray clouds, that shadowing spot the sunny fields ;  
 And river, now with bushy rocks o'erbrowed,  
 Now winding bright and full, with naked banks ;  
 And seats, and lawns, the Abbey and the wood,  
 And cots, and hamlets, and faint city-spire ;  
 The Channel there, the Islands and white sails,  
 Dim coasts, and cloud-like hills, and shoreless  
 Ocean—

It seemed like Omnipresence ! God, methought,  
 Had built him there a temple : the whole World  
 Seemed imaged in its vast circumference,  
 No wish profaned my overwhelmed heart.  
 Blest hour ! It was a luxury,—to be !

Ah ! quiet dell ! dear cot, and mount sublime !  
 I was constrained to quit you. Was it right,  
 While my unnumbered brethren toiled and bled,  
 That I should dream away the entrusted hours  
 On rose-leaf beds, pampering the coward heart  
 With feelings all too delicate for use ?  
 Sweet is the tear that from some Howard's eye

Drops on the cheek of one he lifts from earth :  
And he that works me good with unmoved face,  
Does it but half : he chills me while he aids,  
My benefactor, not my brother man !  
Yet even this, this cold beneficence  
Praise, praise it, O my Soul ! oft as thou scann'st  
The sluggard Pity's vision-weaving tribe !  
Who sigh for wretchedness, yet shun the wretched,  
Nursing in some delicious solitude  
Their slothful loves and dainty sympathies !  
I therefore go, and join head, heart, and hand,  
Active and firm, to fight the bloodless fight  
Of science, freedom, and the truth in Christ.

Yet oft when after honourable toil  
Rests the tired mind, and waking loves to dream,  
My spirit shall revisit thee, dear Cot !  
Thy jasmin and thy window-peeping rose,  
And myrtles fearless of the mild sea-air.  
And I shall sigh fond wishes—sweet abode !  
Ah !—had none greater ! And that all had such !  
It might be so—but the time is not yet.  
Speed it, O Father ! Let thy kingdom come !



TO THE REV. GEORGE COLERIDGE  
OF OTTERY ST. MARY, DEVON. WITH SOME POEMS.

Notus in fratres animi paterni.

HOR. Carm. lib. 1. 2.

A BLESSED lot hath he, who having passed  
His youth and early manhood in the stir  
And turmoil of the world, retreats at length,  
With cares that move, not agitate the heart,  
To the same dwelling where his father dwelt;  
And haply views his tottering little ones  
Embrace those aged knees and climb that lap,  
On which first kneeling his own infancy  
Lisp'd its brief prayer. Such, O my earliest Friend!  
Thy lot, and such thy brothers too enjoy.  
At distance did ye climb life's upland road,  
Yet cheered and cheering: now fraternal love  
Hath drawn you to one centre. Be your days  
Holy, and blest and blessing may ye live!

To me the Eternal Wisdom hath dispensed  
A different fortune and more different mind—  
Me from the spot where first I sprang to light  
Too soon transplanted, ere my soul had fixed  
Its first domestic loves; and hence through life  
Chasing chance-started friendships. A brief while

Some have preserved me from life's pelting ills ;  
But, like a tree with leaves of feeble stem,  
If the clouds lasted, and a sudden breeze  
Ruffled the boughs, they on my head at once  
Dropped the collected shower ; and some most false,  
False and fair foliated as the Manchineel,  
Have tempted me to slumber in their shade  
E'en mid the storm ; then breathing subtlest damps,  
Mixed their own venom with the rain from Heaven,  
That I woke poisoned ! But, all praise to Him  
Who gives us all things, more have yielded me  
Permanent shelter ; and beside one friend,  
Beneath the impervious covert of one oak,  
I've raised a lowly shed, and know the names  
Of husband and of father ; not unhearing  
Of that divine and nightly-whispering voice,  
Which from my childhood to maturer years  
Spake to me of predestinated wreaths,  
Bright with no fading colours !

Yet at times

My soul is sad, that I have roamed through life  
Still most a stranger, most with naked heart  
At mine own home and birth-place : chiefly then,  
When I remember thee, my earliest friend !  
Thee, who didst watch my boyhood and my youth ;  
Didst trace my wanderings with a father's eye ;  
And boding evil yet still hoping good,  
Rebuked each fault, and over all my woes  
Sorrowed in silence ! He who counts alone



## INSCRIPTION

FOR A FOUNTAIN ON A HEATH.

THIS Sycamore, oft musical with bees,—  
Such tents the Patriarchs loved ! O long unharmed  
May all its aged boughs o'er-canopy  
The small round basin, which this jutting stone  
Keeps pure from falling leaves ! Long may the  
    Spring,  
Quietly as a sleeping infant's breath,  
Send up cold waters to the traveller  
With soft and even pulse ! Nor ever cease  
Yon tiny cone of sand its soundless dance,  
Which at the bottom, like a Fairy's page,  
As merry and no taller, dances still,  
Nor wrinkles the smooth surface of the Fount.  
Here twilight is and coolness : here is moss,  
A soft seat, and a deep and ample shade.  
Thou may'st toil far and find no second tree.  
Drink, Pilgrim, here ; Here rest ! and if thy heart  
Be innocent, here too shalt thou refresh  
Thy Spirit, listening to some gentle sound,  
Or passing gale or hum of murmuring bees !

## A TOMBLESS EPITAPH.

'Tis true, Idoloclastes Satyrane !  
 (So call him, for so mingling blame with praise,  
 And smiles with anxious looks, his earliest friends,  
 Masking his birth-name, wont to character  
 His wild-wood fancy and impetuous zeal,)

'Tis true that, passionate for ancient truths,  
 And honouring with religious love the great  
 Of elder times, he hated to excess,  
 With an unquiet and intolerant scorn,  
 The hollow puppets of a hollow age,  
 Ever idolatrous, and changing ever

Its worthless idols ! learning, power, and time,  
 (Too much of all) thus wasting in vain war  
 Of fervid colloquy. Sicknes, 'tis true,  
 Whole years of weary days, besieged him close,  
 Even to the gates and inlets of his life !  
 But it is true, no less, that strenuous, firm,  
 And with a natural gladness, he maintained  
 The citadel unconquered, and in joy  
 Was strong to follow the delightful Muse.  
 For not a hidden path, that to the shades  
 Of the beloved Parnassian forest leads,  
 Lurked undiscovered by him ; not a rill  
 There issues from the fount of Hippocrene,  
 But he had traced it upward to its source,



Through open glade, dark glen, and secret dell,  
 Knew the gay wild flowers on its banks, and culled  
 Its med'cinable herbs. Yea, oft alone,  
 Piercing the long-neglected holy cave,  
 The haunt obscure of old Philosophy,  
 He bade with lifted torch its starry walls  
 Sparkle, as erst they sparkled to the flame  
 Of odorous lamps tended by Saint and Sage.  
 O framed for calmer times and nobler hearts!  
 O studious Poet, eloquent for truth!  
 Philosopher! contemning wealth and death,  
 Yet docile, childlike, full of Life and Love!  
 Here, rather than on monumental stone,  
 This record of thy worth thy Friend inscribes,  
 Thoughtful, with quiet tears upon his cheek.

#### THIS LIME-TREE BOWER MY PRISON.

IN the June of 1797, some long-expected Friends paid a visit to the author's cottage; and on the morning of their arrival, he met with an accident, which disabled him from walking during the whole time of their stay. One evening, when they had left him for a few hours, he composed the following lines in the garden-bower.

WELL, they are gone, and here must I remain,  
 This lime-tree bower my prison! I have lost  
 Beauties and feelings, such as would have been  
 Most sweet to my remembrance even when age

Had dimmed mine eyes to blindness ! They, mean-  
 while,  
 Friends, whom I never more may meet again,  
 On springy heath, along the hill-top edge,  
 Wander in gladness, and wind down, perchance,  
 To that still roaring dell, of which I told ;  
 The roaring dell, o'erwooded, narrow, deep,  
 And only speckled by the mid-day sun ;  
 Where its slim trunk the ash from rock to rock  
 Flings arching like a bridge ;—that branchless ash,  
 Unsunned and damp, whose few poor yellow leaves  
 Ne'er tremble in the gale, yet tremble still,  
 Fanned by the water-fall ! and there my friends  
 Behold the dark green file of long lank weeds,<sup>1</sup>  
 That all at once (a most fantastic sight !)  
 Still nod and drip beneath the dripping edge  
 Of the blue clay-stone.

Now, my friends emerge  
 Beneath the wide wide Heaven—and view again  
 The many-steeped tract magnificent  
 Of hilly fields and meadows, and the sea,  
 With some fair bark, perhaps, whose sails light up  
 The slip of smooth clear blue betwixt two Isles  
 Of purple shadow ! Yes ! they wander on  
 In gladness all ; but thou, methinks, most glad,

<sup>1</sup> *Of long lank weeds.*] The asplenium scolopendrium, called in some countries the Adder's Tongue, in others the Hart's Tongue : but Withering gives the Adder's Tongue as the trivial name of the ophioglossum only.

My gentle-hearted Charles ! for thou hast pined  
 And hungered after Nature, many a year,  
 In the great City pent, winning thy way  
 With sad yet patient soul, through evil and pain  
 And strange calamity ! Ah ! slowly sink  
 Behind the western ridge, thou glorious sun !  
 Shine in the slant beams of the sinking orb,  
 Ye purple heath-flowers ! richlier burn, ye clouds !  
 Live in the yellow light, ye distant groves !  
 And kindle, thou blue ocean ! So my Friend  
 Struck with deep joy may stand, as I have stood,  
 Silent with swimming sense ; yea, gazing round  
 On the wide landscape, gaze till all doth seem  
 Less gross than bodily ; and of such hues  
 As veil the Almighty Spirit, when yet he makes  
 Spirits perceive his presence.

#### A delight

Comes sudden on my heart, and I am glad  
 As I myself were there ! Nor in this bower,  
 This little lime-tree bower, have I not marked  
 Much that has soothed me. Pale beneath the blaze  
 Hung the transparent foliage ; and I watched  
 Some broad and sunny leaf, and loved to see  
 The shadow of the leaf and stem above  
 Dappling its sunshine ! And that walnut-tree  
 Was richly tinged, and a deep radiance lay  
 Full on the ancient ivy, which usurps  
 Those fronting elms, and now, with blackest mass  
 Makes their dark branches gleam a lighter hue



Through the late twilight: and though now the bat  
Wheels silent by, and not a swallow twitters,  
Yet still the solitary humble bee  
Sings in the bean-flower! Henceforth I shall know  
That Nature ne'er deserts the wise and pure;  
No plot so narrow, be but Nature there,  
No waste so vacant, but may well employ  
Each faculty of sense, and keep the heart  
Awake to Love and Beauty! and sometimes  
'Tis well to be bereft of promised good,  
That we may lift the Soul, and contemplate  
With lively joy the joys we cannot share.  
My gentle-hearted Charles! when the last rook  
Beat its straight path along the dusky air  
Homewards, I blest it! deeming, its black wing  
(Now a dim speck, now vanishing in light)  
Had crossed the mighty orb's dilated glory,  
While thou stood'st gazing; or when all was still,  
<sup>1</sup> Flew creaking o'er thy head, and had a charm  
For thee, my gentle-hearted Charles, to whom  
No sound is dissonant which tells of Life.

<sup>1</sup> *Flew creaking.*] Some months after I had written this line, it gave me pleasure to find that Bartram had observed the same circumstance of the Savanna Crane. "When these Birds move their wings in flight, their strokes are slow, moderate and regular; and even when at a considerable distance or high above us, we plainly hear the quill-feathers; their shafts and webs upon one another creak as the joints or working of a vessel in a tempestuous sea."

## TO A FRIEND

WHO HAD DECLARED HIS INTENTION OF WRITING  
NO MORE POETRY.

DEAR Charles! whilst yet thou wert a babe, I ween  
That Genius plunged thee in that wizard fount  
Hight Castalie: and (sureties of thy faith)  
That Pity and Simplicity stood by,  
And promised for thee, that thou shouldst renounce  
The world's low cares and lying vanities,  
Steadfast and rooted in the heavenly Muse,  
And washed and sanctified to Poesy.  
Yes—thou wert plunged, but with forgetful hand  
Held, as by Thetis erst her warrior son:  
And with those recreant unbaptized heels  
Thou'rt flying from thy bounden minist'ries—  
So sore it seems and burthensome a task  
To weave unwithering flowers! But take thou heed:  
For thou art vulnerable, wild-eyed boy,  
And I have arrows<sup>1</sup> mystically dipt,  
Such as may stop thy speed. Is thy Burns dead?  
And shall he die unwept, and sink to earth  
“Without the meed of one melodious tear?”  
Thy Burns, and Nature's own beloved bard,  
Who to the “Illustrious<sup>2</sup> of his native Land

<sup>1</sup> Pind. Olymp. ii. 1. 150.

<sup>2</sup> Verbatim from Burns' dedication of his Poem to the Nobility and Gentry of the Caledonian Hunt.

So properly did look for patronage."  
 Ghost of Mæcenas ! hide thy blushing face !  
 They snatched him from the sickle and the plough—  
 To gauge ale-firkins.

Oh ! for shame return !  
 On a bleak rock, midway the Aonian mount,  
 There stands a lone and melancholy tree,  
 Whose aged branches to the midnight blast  
 Make solemn music : pluck its darkest bough,  
 Ere yet the unwholesome night-dew be exhaled,  
 And weeping wreath it round thy Poet's tomb.  
 Then in the outskirts, where pollutions grow,  
 Pick the rank henbane and the dusky flowers  
 Of night-shade, or its red and tempting fruit,  
 These with stopped nostril and glove-guarded hand  
 Knit in nice intertexture, so to twine,  
 The illustrious brow of Scotch Nobility.

1796.

TO WILLIAM WORDSWORTH.

COMPOSED ON THE NIGHT AFTER HIS RECITATION  
 OF A POEM ON THE GROWTH OF AN  
 INDIVIDUAL MIND.

FRIEND of the wise ! and teacher of the good !  
 Into my heart have I received that lay  
 More than historic, that prophetic lay  
 Wherein (high theme by thee first sung aright)

Of the foundations and the building up  
 Of a Human Spirit thou hast dared to tell  
 What may be told, to the understanding mind  
 Revealable ; and what within the mind  
 By vital breathings secret as the soul  
 Of vernal growth, oft quickens in the heart  
 Thoughts all too deep for words !—

Theme hard as high !

Of smiles spontaneous, and mysterious fears,  
 (The first-born they of Reason and twin-birth)  
 Of tides obedient to external force,  
 And currents self-determined, as might seem,  
 Or by some inner power ; of moments awful,  
 Now in thy inner life, and now abroad,  
 When power streamed from thee, and thy soul re-  
 ceived

The light reflected, as a light bestowed—  
 Of fancies fair, and milder hours of youth,  
 Hyblean murmurs of poetic thought  
 Industrious in its joy, in vales and glens  
 Native or outland, lakes and famous hills !  
 Or on the lonely high-road, when the stars  
 Were rising ; or by secret mountain-streams,  
 The guides and the companions of thy way !

Of more than Fancy, of the Social Sense  
 Distending wide, and man beloved as man,  
 Where France in all her towns lay vibrating  
 Like some becalmed bark beneath the burst

Of Heaven's immediate thunder, when no cloud  
 Is visible, or shadow on the main.  
 For thou wert there, thine own brows garlanded,  
 Amid the tremor of a realm aglow,  
 Amid a mighty nation jubilant,  
 When from the general heart of human kind  
 Hope sprang forth like a full-born Deity !  
 —Of that dear Hope afflicted and struck down,  
 So summoned homeward, thenceforth calm and sure  
 From the dread watch-tower of man's absolute self,  
 With light unwaning on her eyes, to look  
 Far on—herself a glory to behold,  
 The Angel of the vision ! Then (last strain)  
 Of Duty, chosen laws controlling choice,  
 Action and joy !—An Orphic song indeed,  
 A song divine of high and passionate thoughts  
 To their own music chanted !

O great Bard !

Ere yet that last strain dying awed the air,  
 With steadfast eye I viewed thee in the choir  
 Of ever-enduring men. The truly great  
 Have all one age, and from one visible space  
 Shed influence ! They, both in power and act,  
 Are permanent, and Time is not with them,  
 Save as it worketh for them, they in it.  
 Nor less a sacred roll, than those of old,  
 And to be placed, as they, with gradual fame  
 Among the archives of mankind, thy work  
 Makes audible a linked lay of Truth,



By pity or grief, already felt too long!  
 Nor let my words import more blame than needs.  
 The tumult rose and ceased : for peace is nigh  
 Where wisdom's voice has found a listening heart.  
 Amid the howl of more than wintry storms,  
 The halcyon hears the voice of vernal hours  
 Already on the wing.

Eve following eve,  
 Dear tranquil time, when the sweet sense of Home  
 Is sweetest! moments for their own sake hailed  
 And more desired, more precious for thy song,  
 In silence listening, like a devout child,  
 My soul lay passive, by thy various strain  
 Driven as in surges now beneath the stars,  
 With momentary stars of my own birth,  
 Fair constellated foam,<sup>1</sup> still darting off  
 Into the darkness ; now a tranquil sea,  
 Outspread and bright, yet swelling to the moon.

And when—O Friend! my comforter and guide!  
 Strong in thyself, and powerful to give strength!—  
 Thy long sustained Song finally closed,

<sup>1</sup> " A beautiful white cloud of foam at momentary intervals coursed by the side of the vessel with a roar, and little stars of flame danced and sparkled and went out in it : and every now and then light detachments of this white cloud-like foam darted off from the vessel's side, each with its own small constellation, over the sea, and scoured out of sight like a Tartar troop over a wilderness."—*The Friend*, p. 220.

And thy deep voice had ceased—yet thou thyself  
 Wert still before my eyes, and round us both  
 That happy vision of beloved faces—  
 Scarce conscious, and yet conscious of its close  
 I sate, my being blended in one thought ..  
 (Thought was it? or aspiration? or resolve?)  
 Absorbed, yet hanging still upon the sound—  
 And when I rose, I found myself in prayer.

### THE NIGHTINGALE ;

A CONVERSATION POEM. APRIL, 1798.

No cloud, no relique of the sunken day  
 Distinguishes the West, no long thin slip  
 Of sullen light, no obscure trembling hues.  
 Come, we will rest on this old mossy bridge!  
 You see the glimmer of the stream beneath,  
 But hear no murmuring : it flows silently,  
 O'er its soft bed of verdure. All is still,  
 A balmy night ! and though the stars be dim,  
 Yet let us think upon the vernal showers  
 That gladden the green earth, and we shall find  
 A pleasure in the dimness of the stars.  
 And hark ! the Nightingale begins its song,  
 “ Most musical, most melancholy ” bird !<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> “ *Most musical, most melancholy.*”] This passage in Milton possesses an excellence far superior to that of mere





Full of meek sympathy must heave their sighs  
O'er Philomela's pity-pleading strains.

My Friend, and thou, our Sister! we have learnt  
A different lore: we may not thus profane  
Nature's sweet voices, always full of love  
And joyance! 'Tis the merry Nightingale  
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates  
With fast thick warble his delicious notes,  
As he were fearful that an April night  
Would be too short for him to utter forth  
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul  
Of all its music!

And I know a grove  
Of large extent, hard by a castle huge,  
Which the great lord inhabits not; and so  
This grove is wild with tangling underwood,  
And the trim walks are broken up, and grass,  
Thin grass and king-cups grow within the paths.  
But never elsewhere in one place I knew  
So many nightingales; and far and near,  
In wood and thicket, over the wide grove,  
They answer and provoke each other's song,  
With skirmish and capricious passagings,  
And murmurs musical and swift jug jug,  
And one low piping sound more sweet than all—  
Stirring the air with such a harmony,  
That should you close your eyes, you might almost  
Forget it was not day! On moon-lit bushes,

Whose dewy leaflets are but half disclosed,  
 You may perchance behold them on the twigs,  
 Their bright, bright eyes, their eyes both bright  
                   and full,  
 Glistening, while many a glow-worm in the shade  
 Lights up her love-torch.

A most gentle Maid,

Who dwelleth in her hospitable home  
 Hard by the castle, and at latest eve  
 (Even like a Lady vowed and dedicate  
 To something more than Nature in the grove)  
 Glides through the pathways ; she knows all their  
                   notes,  
 That gentle Maid! and oft a moment's space,  
 What time the moon was lost behind a cloud,  
 Hath heard a pause of silence ; till the moon  
 Emerging, hath awakened earth and sky  
 With one sensation, and these wakeful birds  
 Have all burst forth in choral minstrelsy,  
 As if some sudden gale had swept at once  
 A hundred airy harps! And she hath watched  
 Many a nightingale perched giddily  
 On blossomy twig still swinging from the breeze,  
 And to that motion tune his wanton song  
 Like tipsy joy that reels with tossing head.

Farewell, O Warbler ! till to-morrow eve,  
 And you, my friends ! farewell, a short farewell !  
 We have been loitering long and pleasantly,

And now for our dear homes.—That strain again!  
Full fain it would delay me! My dear babe,  
Who, capable of no articulate sound,  
Mars all things with his imitative lisp,  
How he would place his hand beside his ear,  
His little hand, the small forefinger up,  
And bid us listen! And I deem it wise  
To make him Nature's play-mate. He knows well  
The evening-star; and once, when he awoke  
In most distressful mood (some inward pain  
Had made up that strange thing, an infant's  
dream.—)

I hurried with him to our orchard-plot,  
And he beheld the moon, and, hushed at once,  
Suspends his sobs, and laughs most silently,  
While his fair eyes, that swam with undropped tears,  
Did glitter in the yellow moon-beam! Well!—  
It is a father's tale: But if that Heaven  
Should give me life, his childhood shall grow up  
Familiar with these songs, that with the night  
He may associate joy.—Once more, farewell,  
Sweet Nightingale! Once more, my friends! fare-  
well.

## FROST AT MIDNIGHT.

THE frost performs its secret ministry,  
Unhelped by any wind. The owlet's cry  
Came loud—and hark, again! loud as before.  
The inmates of my cottage, all at rest,  
Have left me to that solitude, which suits  
Abstruser musings: save that at my side  
My cradled infant slumbers peacefully.  
'Tis calm indeed! so calm, that it disturbs  
And vexes meditation with its strange  
And extreme silentness. Sea, hill, and wood,  
This populous village! Sea, and hill, and wood,  
With all the numberless goings on of life,  
Inaudible as dreams! the thin blue flame  
Lies on my low burnt fire, and quivers not;  
Only that film, which fluttered on the grate,  
Still flutters there, the sole unquiet thing.  
Methinks, its motion in this hush of nature  
Gives it dim sympathies with me who live,  
Making it a companionable form,  
Whose puny flaps and freaks the idling Spirit  
By its own moods interprets, every where  
Echo or mirror seeking of itself,  
And makes a toy of Thought.

But O! how oft,  
How oft, at school, with most believing mind,

Presageful, have I gazed upon the bars,  
To watch that fluttering stranger ! and as oft  
With unclosed lids, already had I dreamt  
Of my sweet birth-place, and the old church-tower,  
Whose bells, the poor man's only music, rang  
From morn to evening, all the hot Fair-day,  
So sweetly, that they stirred and haunted me  
With a wild pleasure, falling on mine ear  
Most like articulate sounds of things to come !  
So gazed I, till the soothing things I dreamt  
Lulled me to sleep, and sleep prolonged my dreams !  
And so I brooded all the following morn,  
Awed by the stern preceptor's face, mine eye  
Fixed with mock study on my swimming book :  
Save if the door half opened, and I snatched  
A hasty glance, and still my heart leaped up,  
For still I hoped to see the stranger's face,  
Townsmen, or aunt, or sister more beloved,  
My play-mate when we both were clothed alike !

Dear Babe, that sleepest cradled by my side,  
Whose gentle breathings, heard in this deep calm,  
Fill up the interspersed vacancies  
And momentary pauses of the thought !  
My babe so beautiful ! it thrills my heart  
With tender gladness, thus to look at thee,  
And think that thou shalt learn far other lore  
And in far other scenes ! For I was reared  
In the great city, pent 'mid cloisters dim,  
And saw nought lovely but the sky and stars.

But thou, my babe ! shalt wander like a breeze  
By lakes and sandy shores, beneath the crags  
Of ancient mountain, and beneath the clouds,  
Which image in their bulk both lakes and shores  
And mountain crags : so shalt thou see and hear  
The lovely shapes and sounds intelligible  
Of that eternal language, which thy God  
Utters, who from eternity doth teach  
Himself in all, and all things in himself.  
Great universal Teacher ! he shall mould  
Thy spirit, and by giving make it ask.

Therefore all seasons shall be sweet to thee,  
Whether the summer clothe the general earth  
With greenness, or the redbreast sit and sing  
Betwixt the tufts of snow on the bare branch  
Of mossy apple-tree, while the nigh thatch  
Smokes in the sun-thaw ; whether the eve-drops fall  
Heard only in the trances of the blast,  
Or if the secret ministry of frost  
Shall hang them up in silent icicles,  
Quietly shining to the quiet Moon.

## THE THREE GRAVES.

## A FRAGMENT OF A SEXTON'S TALE.

[THE Author has published the following humble fragment, encouraged by the decisive recommendation of more than one of our most celebrated living Poets. The language was intended to be dramatic; that is suited to the narrator; and the metre corresponds to the homeliness of the diction. It is therefore presented as the fragment, not of a Poem, but of a common Ballad-tale. Whether this is sufficient to justify the adoption of such a style, in any metrical composition not professedly ludicrous, the Author is himself in some doubt. At all events, it is not presented as poetry, and it is in no way connected with the Author's judgment concerning poetic diction. Its merits, if any, are exclusively psychological. The story which must be supposed to have been narrated in the first and second parts is as follows.

Edward, a young farmer, meets at the house of Ellen her bosom-friend Mary, and commences an acquaintance, which ends in a mutual attachment. With her consent, and by the advice of their common friend Ellen, he announces his hopes and intentions to Mary's mother, a widow-woman bordering on her fortieth year, and from constant health, the possession of a competent property, and from having had no other children but Mary and another daughter (the father died in their infancy), retaining for the greater part, her personal attractions and comeliness of appearance; but a woman of low education and violent temper. The answer which she at once returned to Edward's application was remarkable—"Well, Edward! you are a handsome young fellow, and you shall have my daughter." From this time all their wooing passed under the mother's eye; and, in fine, she became herself enamoured of her future son-in-law, and practised every art, both of endearment and of calumny,



to transfer his affections from her daughter to herself. (The outlines of the Tale are positive facts, and of no very distant date, though the author has purposely altered the names and the scene of action, as well as invented the characters of the parties and the detail of the incidents.) Edward, however, though perplexed by her strange detractions from her daughter's good qualities, yet in the innocence of his own heart still mistaking her increasing fondness for motherly affection; she at length, overcome by her miserable passion, after much abuse of Mary's temper and moral tendencies, exclaimed with violent emotion—"O Edward! indeed, indeed, she is not fit for you—she has not a heart to love you as you deserve. It is I that love you! Marry me, Edward! and I will this very day settle all my property on you." The Lover's eyes were now opened; and thus taken by surprise, whether from the effect of the horror which he felt, acting as it were hysterically on his nervous system, or that at the first moment he lost the sense of guilt of the proposal in the feeling of its strangeness and absurdity, he flung her from him and burst into a fit of laughter. Irritated by this almost to frenzy, the woman fell on her knees, and in a loud voice that approached to a scream, she prayed for a curse both on him and on her own child. Mary happened to be in the room directly above them, heard Edward's laugh, and her mother's blasphemous prayer, and fainted away. He, hearing the fall, ran up stairs, and taking her in his arms, carried her off to Ellen's home; and after some fruitless attempts on her part toward a reconciliation with her mother, she was married to him.—And here the third part of the Tale begins.

I was not led to choose this story from any partiality to tragic, much less to monstrous events (though at the time that I composed the verses, somewhat more than twelve years ago, I was less averse to such subjects than at present), but from finding in it a striking proof of the possible effect on the imagination, from an Idea violently and sud-

denly impressed on it. I had been reading Bryan Edwards's account of the effect of the Oby witchcraft on the Negroes in the West Indies, and Hearne's deeply interesting anecdotes of similar workings on the imagination of the Copper Indians (those of my readers who have it in their power will be well repaid for the trouble of referring to those works for the passages alluded to) and I conceived the design of showing that instances of this kind are not peculiar to savage or barbarous tribes, and of illustrating the mode in which the mind is affected in these cases, and the progress and symptoms of the morbid action on the fancy from the beginning.

The Tale is supposed to be narrated by an old Sexton, in a country church-yard, to a traveller whose curiosity had been awakened by the appearance of three graves, close by each other, to two only of which there were grave-stones. On the first of these was the name, and dates, as usual: on the second, no name, but only a date, and the words, "The Mercy of God is infinite."]

1818.

THE grapes upon the Vicar's wall  
 Were ripe as ripe could be;  
 And yellow leaves in sun and wind  
 Were falling from the tree.

On the hedge-elms in the narrow lane  
 Still swung the spikes of corn:  
 Dear Lord! it seems but yesterday—  
 Young Edward's marriage-morn.

Up through that wood behind the church,  
 There leads from Edward's door  
 A mossy track, all over boughed,  
 For half a mile or more.

And from their house-door by that track  
The bride and bridegroom went ;  
Sweet Mary, though she was not gay,  
Seemed cheerful and content.

But when they to the church-yard came,  
I've heard poor Mary say,  
As soon as she stepped into the sun,  
Her heart it died away.

And when the Vicar joined their hands,  
Her limbs did creep and freeze ;  
But when they prayed, she thought she saw  
Her mother on her knees.

And o'er the church-path they returned—  
I saw poor Mary's back,  
Just as she stepped beneath the boughs  
Into the mossy track,

Her feet upon the mossy track  
The married maiden set :  
That moment—I have heard her say—  
She wished she could forget.

The shade o'er-flushed her limbs with heat—  
Then came a chill like death :  
And when the merry bells rang out,  
They seemed to stop her breath.

Beneath the foulest mother's curse  
No child could ever thrive :  
A mother is a mother still,  
The holiest thing alive.

So five months passed : the mother still  
Would never heal the strife ;  
But Edward was a loving man,  
And Mary a fond wife.

“ My sister may not visit us,  
My mother says her nay :  
O Edward ! you are all to me,  
I wish for your sake I could be  
More lifesome and more gay.

“ I'm dull and sad ! indeed, indeed  
I know I have no reason !  
Perhaps I am not well in health,  
And 'tis a gloomy season.”

’Twas a drizzly time—no ice, no snow !  
And on the few fine days  
She stirred not out, lest she might meet  
Her mother in the ways.

But Ellen, spite of miry ways  
And weather dark and dreary,  
Trudged every day to Edward's house,  
And made them all more cheery.

Oh ! Ellen was a faithful friend,  
More dear than any sister !  
As cheerful too as singing lark ;  
And she ne'er left them till 'twas dark,  
And then they always missed her.

And now Ash-Wednesday came—that day  
But few to church repair :  
For on that day you know we read  
The Commination prayer.

Our late old Vicar, a kind man,  
Once, Sir, he said to me,  
He wished that service was clean out  
Of our good liturgy.

The mother walked into the church—  
To Ellen's seat she went :  
Though Ellen always kept her church  
All church-days during Lent.

And gentle Ellen welcomed her  
With courteous looks and mild :  
Thought she “ what if her heart should melt,  
And all be reconciled !”

The day was scarcely like a day—  
The clouds were black outright :  
And many a night, with half a moon,  
I've seen the church more light.

The wind was wild ; against the glass  
The rain did beat and bicker ;  
The church-tower swinging over head,  
You scarce could hear the Vicar !

And then and there the mother knelt,  
And audibly she cried—  
“ Oh ! may a clinging curse consume  
This woman by my side !

O hear me, hear me, Lord in Heaven,  
Although you take my life—  
O curse this woman, at whose house  
Young Edward woo'd his wife.

By night and day, in bed and bower,  
O let her cursed be !”  
So having prayed, steady and slow,  
She rose up from her knee,  
And left the church, nor e'er again  
The church-door entered she.

I saw poor Ellen kneeling still,  
So pale, I guessed not why :  
When she stood up, there plainly was  
A trouble in her eye.

And when the prayers were done, we all  
Came round and asked her why :  
Giddy she seemed, and sure, there was  
A trouble in her eye.

But ere she from the church-door stepped  
She smiled and told us why :  
“ It was a wicked woman’s curse,”  
Quoth she, “ and what care I ?”

She smiled, and smiled, and passed it off  
Ere from the door she stept—  
But all agree it would have been  
Much better had she wept.

And if her heart was not at ease,  
This was her constant cry—  
“ It was a wicked woman’s curse—  
God’s good, and what care I ?”

There was a hurry in her looks,  
Her struggles she redoubled :  
“ It was a wicked woman’s curse,  
And why should I be troubled ?”

These tears will come—I dandled her  
When ’twas the merest fairy—  
Good creature ! and she hid it all :  
She told it not to Mary.

But Mary heard the tale : her arms  
Round Ellen’s neck she threw ;  
“ O Ellen, Ellen, she cursed me,  
And now she hath cursed you !”

I saw young Edward by himself  
Stalk fast adown the lee,  
He snatched a stick from every fence,  
A twig from every tree.

He snapped them still with hand or knee,  
And then away they flew !  
As if with his uneasy limbs  
He knew not what to do !

You see, good sir ! that single hill ?  
His farm lies underneath :  
He heard it there, he heard it all,  
And only gnashed his teeth.

Now Ellen was a darling love  
In all his joys and cares :  
And Ellen's name and Mary's name  
Fast-linked they both together came,  
Whene'er he said his prayers.

And in the moment of his prayers  
He loved them both alike :  
Yea, both sweet names with one sweet joy  
Upon his heart did strike !

He reach'd his home, and by his looks  
They saw his inward strife :  
And they clung round him with their arms,  
Both Ellen and his wife.



And Mary could not check her tears,  
So on his breast she bowed ;  
Then frenzy melted into grief,  
And Edward wept aloud.

Dear Ellen did not weep at all,  
But closelier did she cling,  
And turned her face and looked as if  
She saw some frightful thing.

### THE THREE GRAVES.

#### PART IV.

To see a man tread over graves  
I hold it no good mark ;  
'Tis wicked in the sun and moon,  
And bad luck in the dark !

You see that grave ? The Lord he gives,  
The Lord he takes away :  
O Sir ! the child of my old age  
Lies there as cold as clay.

Except that grave, you scarce see one  
That was not dug by me ;  
I'd rather dance upon 'em all  
Than tread upon these three !

“ Ay, Sexton ! 'tis a touching tale.”  
You, Sir ! are but a lad ;  
This month I'm in my seventieth year,  
And still it makes me sad.

And Mary's sister told it me,  
For three good hours and more ;  
Though I had heard it, in the main,  
From Edward's self before.

Well ! it passed off ! the gentle Ellen  
Did well nigh dote on Mary ;  
And she went oftener than before,  
And Mary loved her more and more :  
She managed all the dairy.

To market she on market-days,  
To church on Sundays came ;  
All seemed the same : all seemed so, Sir !  
But all was not the same !

Had Ellen lost her mirth ? Oh ! no !  
But she was seldom cheerful ;  
And Edward looked as if he thought  
That Ellen's mirth was fearful.

When by herself, she to herself  
Must sing some merry rhyme ;  
She could not now be glad for hours,  
Yet silent all the time.

And when she soothed her friend, through all  
Her soothing words 'twas plain  
She had a sore grief of her own,  
A haunting in her brain.

And oft she said, I'm not grown thin !  
And then her wrist she spanned ;  
And once when Mary was down-cast,  
She took her by the hand,  
And gazed upon her, and at first  
She gently pressed her hand ;

Then harder, till her grasp at length  
Did gripe like a convulsion !  
Alas ! said she, we ne'er can be  
Made happy by compulsion !

And once her both arms suddenly  
Round Mary's neck she flung,  
And her heart panted, and she felt  
The words upon her tongue.

She felt them coming, but no power  
Had she the words to smother ;  
And with a kind of shriek she cried,  
" Oh Christ ! you're like your mother !"

So gentle Ellen now no more  
Could make this sad house cheery ;  
And Mary's melancholy ways  
Drove Edward wild and weary.

Lingering he raised his latch at eve,  
Though tired in heart and limb:  
He loved no other place, and yet  
Home was no home to him.

One evening he took up a book,  
And nothing in it read;  
Then flung it down, and groaning cried,  
"Oh! Heaven! that I were dead."

Mary looked up into his face,  
And nothing to him said;  
She tried to smile, and on his arm  
Mournfully leaned her head.

And he burst into tears, and fell  
Upon his knees in prayer:  
"Her heart is broke! O God! my grief,  
It is too great to bear!"

'Twas such a foggy time as makes  
Old sextons, Sir! like me,  
Rest on their spades to cough; the spring  
Was late uncommonly.

And then the hot days, all at once,  
They came, we knew not how:  
You looked about for shade, when scarce  
A leaf was on a bough.

It happened then ('twas in the bower  
A furlong up the wood :  
Perhaps you know the place, and yet  
I scarce know how you should,—)

No path leads thither, 'tis not nigh  
To any pasture-plot ;  
But clustered near the chattering brook,  
Lone hollies marked the spot.

Those hollies of themselves a shape  
As of an arbour took,  
A close, round arbour ; and it stands  
Not three strides from a brook.

Within this arbour, which was still  
With scarlet berries hung,  
Were these three friends, one Sunday morn  
Just as the first bell rung.

'Tis sweet to hear a brook, 'tis sweet  
To hear the Sabbath-bell,  
'Tis sweet to hear them both at once,  
Deep in a woody dell.

His limbs along the moss, his head  
Upon a mossy heap,  
With shut-up senses, Edward lay :  
That brook e'en on a working day  
Might chatter one to sleep.

And he had passed a restless night,  
And was not well in health ;  
The women sat down by his side,  
And talked as 'twere by stealth.

“ The sun peeps through the close thick leaves,  
See, dearest Ellen! see!  
’Tis in the leaves, a little sun,  
No bigger than your ee ;

“ A tiny sun, and it has got  
A perfect glory too ;  
Ten thousand threads and hairs of light,  
Make up a glory, gay and bright,  
Round that small orb, so blue.”

And then they argued of those rays,  
What colour they might be ;  
Says this, “ they’re mostly green ;” says that,  
“ They’re amber-like to me.”

So they sat chatting, while bad thoughts  
Were troubling Edward’s rest ;  
But soon they heard his hard quick pants,  
And the thumping in his breast.

“ A mother too !” these self-same words  
Did Edward mutter plain ;  
His face was drawn back on itself,  
With horror and huge pain.

Both groaned at once, for both knew well  
What thoughts were in his mind ;  
When he waked up, and stared like one  
That hath been just struck blind.

He sat upright ; and ere the dream  
Had had time to depart,  
“ O God, forgive me ! (he exclaimed)  
I have torn out her heart.”

Then Ellen shrieked, and forthwith burst  
Into ungentle laughter ;  
And Mary shivered, where she sat,  
And never she smiled after.

*Carmen reliquum in futurum tempus relegatum.* To-  
morrow ! and To-morrow ! and To-morrow !——

## ODES AND MISCELLANEOUS POEMS.

## DEJECTION : AN ODE.

Late, late yestreen I saw the new Moon,  
 With the old Moon in her arms ;  
 And I fear, I fear, my Master dear !  
 We shall have a deadly storm.

BALLAD OF SIR PATRICK SPENCE.

## I.

WELL ! If the Bard was weather-wise, who made  
 The grand old ballad of Sir Patrick Spence,  
 This night, so tranquil now, will not go hence  
 Unroused by winds, that ply a busier trade  
 Than those which mould yon cloud in lazy flakes,  
 Or the dull sobbing draft, that moans and rakes  
 Upon the strings of this Eolian lute,  
 Which better far were mute.  
 For lo ! the New-moon winter-bright !  
 And overspread with phantom light,  
 (With swimming phantom light o'erspread  
 But rimmed and circled by a silver thread)  
 I see the old Moon in her lap, foretelling  
 The coming on of rain and squally blast.  
 And oh ! that even now the gust were swelling,  
 And the slant night-shower driving loud and fast !



Those sounds which oft have raised me, whilst they  
 And sent my soul abroad, [awed,  
 Might now perhaps their wonted impulse give,  
 Might startle this dull pain, and make it move and  
 live!

## II.

A grief without a pang, void, dark, and drear,  
 A stifled, drowsy, unimpassioned grief,  
 Which finds no natural outlet, no relief,  
 In word, or sigh, or tear—  
 O Lady! in this wan and heartless mood,  
 To other thoughts by yonder throstle woo'd,  
 All this long eve, so balmy and serene,  
 Have I been gazing on the western sky,  
 And its peculiar tint of yellow green :  
 And still I gaze—and with how blank an eye !  
 And those thin clouds above, in flakes and bars,  
 That give away their motion to the stars ;  
 Those stars, that glide behind them or between,  
 Now sparkling, now bedimmed, but always seen :  
 Yon crescent Moon as fixed as if it grew  
 In its own cloudless, starless lake of blue ;  
 I see them all so excellently fair,  
 I see, not feel how beautiful they are !

## III.

My genial spirits fail ;  
 And what can these avail  
 To lift the smothering weight from off my breast ?

It were a vain endeavour,  
Though I should gaze for ever  
On that green light that lingers in the west :  
I may not hope from outward forms to win  
The passion and the life, whose fountains are within.

## IV.

O Lady! we receive but what we give,  
And in our life alone does nature live :  
Ours is her wedding-garment, ours her shroud !  
And would we aught behold, of higher worth,  
Than that inanimate cold world allowed  
To the poor loveless ever-anxious crowd,  
Ah! from the soul itself must issue forth,  
A light, a glory, a fair luminous cloud  
Enveloping the Earth—  
And from the soul itself must there be sent  
A sweet and potent voice, of its own birth,  
Of all sweet sounds the life and element !

## V.

O pure of heart ! thou need'st not ask of me  
What this strong music in the soul may be !  
What, and wherein it doth exist,  
This light, this glory, this fair luminous mist,  
This beautiful and beauty-making power.  
Joy, virtuous Lady ! Joy that ne'er was given,  
Save to the pure, and in their purest hour,  
Life, and Life's effluence, cloud at once and  
shower,

Joy, Lady! is the spirit and the power,  
 Which wedding Nature to us gives in dower,  
     A new Earth and new Heaven,  
 Undreamt of by the sensual and the proud—  
 Joy is the sweet voice, Joy the luminous cloud—  
     We in ourselves rejoice!  
 And thence flows all that charms or ear or sight,  
     All melodies the echoes of that voice,  
 All colours a suffusion from that light.

## VI.

There was a time when, though my path was rough,  
     This joy within me dallied with distress,  
 And all misfortunes were but as the stuff  
     Whence Fancy made me dreams of happiness:  
 For hope grew round me, like the twining vine,  
 And fruits, and foliage, not my own, seemed mine.  
 But now afflictions bow me down to earth:  
 Nor care I that they rob me of my mirth,  
     But oh! each visitation  
 Suspends what nature gave me at my birth,  
     My shaping spirit of Imagination.  
 For not to think of what I needs must feel,  
     But to be still and patient, all I can;  
 And haply by abstruse research to steal  
     From my own nature all the natural man—  
 This was my sole resource, my only plan:  
 Till that which suits a part infects the whole,  
 And now is almost grown the habit of my soul.

## VII.

Hence, viper thoughts, that coil around my mind,  
Reality's dark dream!

I turn from you, and listen to the wind,

Which long has raved unnoticed. What a scream  
Of agony by torture lengthened out  
That lute sent forth! Thou Wind, that ravest  
without,

Bare craig, or mountain-tairn,<sup>1</sup> or blasted tree,  
Or pine-grove whither woodman never clomb,  
Or lonely house, long held the witches' home,

Methinks were fitter instruments for thee,  
Mad Lutanist! who in this month of showers,  
Of dark brown gardens, and of peeping flowers,  
Mak'st Devils' yule, with worse than wintry song,  
The blossoms, buds, and timorous leaves among.

Thou Actor, perfect in all tragic sounds!  
Thou mighty Poet, e'en to frenzy bold!

What tell'st thou now about?

'Tis of the rushing of a host in rout,

With groans of trampled men, with smarting  
wounds—

At once they groan with pain, and shudder with  
the cold!

<sup>1</sup> Tairn is a small lake, generally if not always applied to the lakes up in the mountains, and which are the feeders of those in the valleys. This address to the Storm-wind will not appear extravagant to those who have heard it at night, and in a mountainous country.

But hush! there is a pause of deepest silence!  
 And all that noise, as of a rushing crowd,  
 With groans, and tremulous shudderings—all is  
 over—

It tells another tale, with sounds less deep and  
 A tale of less affright, [loud!  
 And tempered with delight,  
 As Otway's self had framed the tender lay,  
 'Tis of a little child  
 Upon a lonesome wild,  
 Not far from home, but she hath lost her way:  
 And now moans low in bitter grief and fear,  
 And now screams loud, and hopes to make her  
 mother hear.

## VIII.

'Tis midnight, but small thoughts have I of sleep:  
 Full seldom may my friend such vigils keep!  
 Visit her, gentle Sleep! with wings of healing,  
 And may this storm be but a mountain-birth,  
 May all the stars hang bright above her dwelling,  
 Silent as though they watched the sleeping  
 With light heart may she rise, [Earth!  
 Gay fancy, cheerful eyes,  
 Joy lift her spirit, joy attune her voice;  
 To her may all things live, from pole to pole,  
 Their life the eddying of her living soul!  
 O simple spirit, guided from above,  
 Dear Lady! friend devoutest of my choice,  
 Thus mayest thou ever, evermore rejoice.

ODE TO GEORGIANA,  
 DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE, ON THE TWENTY-  
 FOURTH STANZA IN HER "PASSAGE  
 OVER MOUNT GOTHARD."

"And hail the chapel! hail the platform wild!  
 Where Tell directed the avenging dart,  
 With well strung arm, that first preserved his child,  
 Then aimed the arrow at the tyrant's heart."

SPLENDOUR's fondly fostered child!  
 And did you hail the platform wild,  
 Where once the Austrian fell  
 Beneath the shaft of Tell!  
 O Lady, nursed in pomp and pleasure!  
 Whence learn'd you that heroic measure?

Light as a dream your days their circlets ran,  
 From all that teaches brotherhood to Man  
 Far, far removed! from want, from hope, from fear!  
 Enchanting music lulled your infant ear,  
 Obeisance, praises soothed your infant heart:  
 Emblasonments and old ancestral crests,  
 With many a bright obtrusive form of art,  
 Detained your eye from nature: stately vests,  
 That veiling strove to deck your charms divine,  
 Rich viands and the pleasurable wine,

Were yours unearned by toil ; nor could you see  
The unenjoying toiler's misery.  
And yet, free Nature's uncorrupted child,  
You hailed the chapel and the platform wild,  
    Where once the Austrian fell  
    Beneath the shaft of Tell !  
O Lady, nursed in pomp and pleasure !  
Whence learn'd you that heroic measure ?

There crowd your finely-fibred frame,  
    All living faculties of bliss ;  
And Genius to your cradle came,  
His forehead wreathed with lambent flame,  
    And bending low, with godlike kiss  
    Breath'd in a more celestial life ;  
But boasts not many a fair compeer,  
    A heart as sensitive to joy and fear ?  
And some, perchance, might wage an equal strife,  
Some few, to nobler being wrought,  
Corrivals in the nobler gift of thought.  
    Yet these delight to celebrate  
    Laurelled war and plumy state ;  
    Or in verse and music dress  
    Tales of rustic happiness—  
Pernicious tales ! insidious strains !  
    That steel the rich man's breast,  
    And mock the lot unblest,  
The sordid vices and the abject pains,  
Which evermore must be  
The doom of ignorance and penury !

But you, free Nature's uncorrupted child,  
 You hailed the chapel and the platform wild,  
     Where once the Austrian fell  
     Beneath the shaft of Tell !  
 O Lady, nursed in pomp and pleasure !  
 Whence learn'd you that heroic measure ?

You were a mother ! That most holy name,  
     Which Heaven and Nature bless,  
 I may not vilely prostitute to those  
     Whose infants owe them less  
 Than the poor caterpillar owes  
     Its gaudy parent fly.  
 You were a mother ! at your bosom fed  
     The babes that loved you. You, with laughing  
     eye,  
 Each twilight-thought, each nascent feeling read,  
     Which you yourself created. Oh ! delight !  
     A second time to be a mother,  
     Without the mother's bitter groans :  
     Another thought, and yet another,  
     By touch, or taste, by looks or tones  
 O'er the growing sense to roll,  
     The mother of your infant's soul !  
 The Angel of the Earth, who, while he guides  
     His chariot-planet round the goal of day,  
 All trembling gazes on the eye of God,  
     A moment turned his awful face away ;  
 And as he viewed you, from his aspect sweet  
     New influences in your being rose,



Blest intuitions and communions fleet  
 With living Nature, in her joys and woes !  
 Thenceforth your soul rejoiced to see  
 The shrine of social Liberty !  
 O beautiful ! O Nature's child !  
 'Twas thence you hailed the platform wild,  
 Where once the Austrian fell  
 Beneath the shaft of Tell !  
 O Lady, nursed in pomp and pleasure !  
 Thence learn'd you that heroic measure.

#### ODE TO TRANQUILLITY.

TRANQUILLITY ! thou better name  
 Than all the family of Fame !  
 Thou ne'er wilt leave my riper age  
 To low intrigue, or factious rage ;  
 For oh ! dear child of thoughtful Truth,  
 To thee I gave my early youth,  
 And left the bark, and blest the steadfast shore,  
 Ere yet the tempest rose and scared me with its  
 roar.  
 Who late and lingering seeks thy shrine,  
 On him but seldom, Power divine,  
 Thy spirit rests ! Satiety  
 And Sloth, poor counterfeits of thee,  
 Mock the tired worldling. Idle hope  
 And dire remembrance interlope,

To vex the feverish slumbers of the mind :  
 The bubble floats before, the spectre stalks behind.

But me thy gentle hand will lead  
 At morning through the accustomed mead ;  
 And in the sultry summer's heat  
 Will build me up a mossy seat ;  
 And when the gust of Autumn crowds,  
 And breaks the busy moonlight clouds,  
 Thou best the thought canst raise, the heart attune,  
 Light as the busy clouds, calm as the gliding moon.

The feeling heart, the searching soul,  
 To thee I dedicate the whole !  
 And while within myself I trace  
 The greatness of some future race,  
 Aloof with hermit-eye I scan  
 The present works of present man—  
 A wild and dream-like trade of blood and guile,  
 Too foolish for a tear, too wicked for a smile !

TO A YOUNG FRIEND,  
ON HIS PROPOSING TO DOMESTICATE WITH THE  
AUTHOR. COMPOSED IN 1796.

A MOUNT, not wearisome and bare and steep,  
But a green mountain variously up-piled,  
Where o'er the jutting rocks soft mosses creep,  
Or coloured lichens with slow oosing weep ;  
Where cypress and the darker yew start wild ;  
And 'mid the summer torrent's gentle dash  
Dance brightened the red clusters of the ash ;  
Beneath whose boughs, by those still sounds  
beguiled,  
Calm Pensiveness might muse herself to sleep ;  
Till haply startled by some fleecy dam,  
That rustling on the bushy cliff above,  
With melancholy bleat of anxious love,  
Made meek enquiry for her wandering lamb :  
Such a green mountain 'twere most sweet to climb,  
E'en while the bosom ached with loneliness—  
How more than sweet, if some dear friend should  
bless  
The adventurous toil, and up the path sublime  
Now lead, now follow : the glad landscape round,  
Wide and more wide, increasing without bound !

O then 'twere loveliest sympathy, to mark

The berries of the half-uprooted ash  
 Dripping and bright; and list the torrent's dash,—  
     Beneath the cypress, or the yew more dark,  
 Seated at ease, on some smooth mossy rock;  
 In social silence now, and now to unlock  
 The treasured heart; arm linked in friendly arm,  
 Save if the one, his muse's witching charm  
 Muttering brow-bent, at unwatched distance lag;  
     Till high o'er head his beckoning friend appears,  
 And from the forehead of the topmost crag  
     Shouts eagerly: for haply there uprears  
 That shadowing pine its old romantic limbs,  
     Which latest shall detain the enamoured sight  
 Seen from below, when eve the valley dims,  
     Tinged yellow with the rich departing light;  
     And haply, basoned in some unsunned cleft,  
 A beauteous spring, the rock's collected tears,  
 Sleeps sheltered there, scarce wrinkled by the  
     gale!  
 Together thus, the world's vain turmoil left,  
 Stretched on the crag, and shadowed by the pine,  
     And bending o'er the clear delicious fount,  
 Ah! dearest youth! it were a lot divine  
 To cheat our noons in moralizing mood,  
 While west-winds fanned our temples toil-bedewed:  
     Then downwards slope, oft pausing, from the  
         mount,  
 To some lone mansion, in some woody dale,  
 Where smiling with blue eye, domestic bliss  
 Gives this the husband's, that the brother's kiss!

Thus rudely versed in allegoric lore,  
The Hill of Knowledge I essayed to trace ;  
That verdurous hill with many a resting-place,  
And many a stream, whose warbling waters pour  
    To glad and fertilize the subject plains ;  
That hill with secret springs, and nooks untrod,  
And many a fancy-blest and holy sod  
    Where Inspiration, his diviner strains  
Low murmuring, lay ; and starting from the rocks  
Stiff evergreens, whose spreading foliage mocks  
Want's barren soil, and the bleak frosts of age,  
And bigotry's mad fire-invoking rage !  
O meek retiring spirit ! we will climb,  
Cheering and cheered, this lovely hill sublime ;  
    And from the stirring world up-lifted high,  
(Whose noises, faintly wafted on the wind,  
To quiet musings shall attune the mind,  
    And oft the melancholy theme supply)  
There, while the prospect through the gazing eye  
Pours all its healthful greenness on the soul,  
We'll smile at wealth, and learn to smile at fame,  
Our hopes, our knowledge, and our joys the same,  
    As neighbouring fountains image, each the whole :  
Then when the mind hath drunk its fill of truth  
    We'll discipline the heart to pure delight,  
Rekindling sober joy's domestic flame.  
They whom I love shall love thee, honoured youth !  
    Now may Heaven realize this vision bright !

## LINES TO W. L.

WHILE HE SANG A SONG TO PURCELL'S MUSIC.

WHILE my young cheek retains its healthful hues,  
 And I have many friends who hold me dear ;  
 L—— ! methinks, I would not often hear  
 Such melodies as thine, lest I should lose  
 All memory of the wrongs and sore distress,  
 For which my miserable brethren weep !  
 But should uncomforted misfortunes steep  
 My daily bread in tears and bitterness ;  
 And if at death's dread moment I should lie  
 With no beloved face at my bed-side,  
 To fix the last glance of my closing eye, [guide,  
 Methinks, such strains, breathed by my angel-  
 Would make me pass the cup of anguish by,  
 Mix with the blest, nor know that I had died !

## ADDRESSED TO A YOUNG MAN OF FORTUNE

WHO ABANDONED HIMSELF TO AN INDOLENT  
 AND CAUSELESS MELANCHOLY.

HENCE that fantastic wantonness of woe,  
 O Youth to partial Fortune vainly dear !  
 To plundered want's half-sheltered hovel go,  
 Go, and some hunger-bitten infant hear

Moan haply in a dying mother's ear :  
 Or when the cold and dismal fog-damps brood  
 O'er the rank church-yard with sear elm-leaves  
                   strewed,

Pace round some widow's grave, whose dearer part  
 Was slaughtered, where o'er his uncoffined limbs  
 The flocking flesh-birds screamed ! Then, while  
                   thy heart

Groans, and thine eye a fiercer sorrow dims,  
 Know (and the truth shall kindle thy young mind)  
 What nature makes thee mourn, she bids thee heal !

O abject ! if, to sickly dreams resigned,  
 All effortless thou leave life's common-weal  
 A prey to tyrants, murderers of mankind.

#### SONNET TO THE RIVER OTTER.

DEAR native brook ! wild streamlet of the West !  
 How many various-fated years have past,  
 What happy, and what mournful hours, since  
                   last

I skimmed the smooth thin stone along thy breast,  
 Numbering its light leaps ! yet so deep imprest  
 Sink the sweet scenes of childhood, that mine eyes  
                   I never shut amid the sunny ray,  
 But straight with all their tints thy waters rise,  
                   Thy crossing plank, thy marge with willows grey,  
 And bedded sand that, veined with various dyes,

Gleamed through thy bright transparence ! On  
 my way,  
 Visions of childhood ! oft have ye beguiled  
 Lone manhood's cares, yet waking fondest sighs :  
 Ah ! that once more I were a careless child !

## SONNET.

COMPOSED ON A JOURNEY HOMEWARD ; THE AUTHOR  
 HAVING RECEIVED INTELLIGENCE OF THE  
 BIRTH OF A SON, SEPT. 20, 1796.

OFT o'er my brain does that strange fancy roll  
 Which makes the present (while the flash doth  
 last)  
 Seem a mere semblance of some unknown past,  
 Mixed with such feelings, as perplex the soul  
 Self-questioned in her sleep ; and some have said<sup>1</sup>  
 We lived, ere yet this robe of flesh we wore.  
 O my sweet baby ! when I reach my door,  
 If heavy looks should tell me thou art dead,  
 (As sometimes, through excess of hope, I fear)  
 I think that I should struggle to believe  
 Thou wert a spirit, to this nether sphere  
 Sentenced for some more venial crime to grieve ;  
 Did'st scream, then spring to meet Heaven's quick  
 reprieve,  
 While we wept idly o'er thy little bier !

<sup>1</sup> Ἦν που ἡμῶν ἡ ψύχη πρὶν ἐν τῷδε τῷ ἀνθρώπινῳ  
 εἶδει γενέσθαι.—*Plat. in Phædon.*



## SONNET.

TO A FRIEND WHO ASKED, HOW I FELT WHEN THE  
NURSE FIRST PRESENTED MY INFANT TO ME.

CHARLES! my slow heart was only sad, when first  
I scanned that face of feeble infancy :  
For dimly on my thoughtful spirit burst  
All I had been, and all my child might be !  
But when I saw it on its mother's arm,  
And hanging at her bosom (she the while  
Bent o'er its features with a tearful smile)  
Then I was thrilled and melted, and most warm  
Impressed a father's kiss : and all beguiled  
Of dark remembrance and presageful fear,  
I seemed to see an angel-form appear—  
'Twas even thine, beloved woman mild !  
So for the mother's sake the child was dear,  
And dearer was the mother for the child.

## THE VIRGIN'S CRADLE-HYMN.

COPIED FROM A PRINT OF THE VIRGIN, IN A ROMAN  
CATHOLIC VILLAGE IN GERMANY.

DORMI, Jesu ! Mater ridet  
Quæ tam dulcem somnum videt,  
Dormi, Jesu ! blandule !  
Si non dormis, Mater plorat,  
Inter fila cantans orat,  
Blande, veni, somnule.

## ENGLISH.

Sleep, sweet babe ! my cares beguiling :  
 Mother sits beside thee smiling ;  
     Sleep, my darling, tenderly !  
 If thou sleep not, mother mourneth,  
 Singing as her wheel she turneth :  
     Come, soft slumber, balmily !



## EPITAPH ON AN INFANT.

Its balmy lips the infant blest  
 Relaxing from its mother's breast,  
 How sweet it heaves the happy sigh  
 Of innocent satiety !

And such my infant's latest sigh !  
 O tell, rude stone ! the passer by,  
 That here the pretty babe doth lie,  
 Death sang to sleep with Lullaby.

## MELANCHOLY.

## A FRAGMENT.

STRETCH'D on a mouldered Abbey's broadest wall,  
 Where ruining ivies propped the ruins steep—  
 Her folded arms wrapping her tattered pall,  
 Had melancholy mus'd herself to sleep.

The fern was press'd beneath her hair,  
 The dark green adder's tongue was there ;  
 And still as past the flagging sea-gale weak,  
 The long lank leaf bowed fluttering o'er her cheek.

That pallid cheek was flushed : her eager look  
 Beamed eloquent in slumber ! Inly wrought,  
 Imperfect sounds her moving lips forsook,  
 And her bent forehead worked with troubled  
 thought.

Strange was the dream——

#### TELL'S BIRTH-PLACE.

IMITATED FROM STOLBERG.

##### I.

MARK this holy chapel well !  
 The birth-place, this, of William Tell.  
 Here, where stands God's altar dread,  
 Stood his parents' marriage-bed.

##### II.

Here, first, an infant to her breast,  
 Him his loving mother prest ;  
 And kissed the babe, and blessed the day,  
 And prayed as mothers use to pray.

##### III.

“ Vouchsafe him health, O God ! and give  
 The child thy servant still to live !”

But God had destined to do more  
Through him, than through an armed power.

## IV.

God gave him reverence of laws,  
Yet stirring blood in Freedom's cause—  
A spirit to his rocks akin,  
The eye of the hawk, and the fire therein !

## V.

To Nature and to Holy Writ  
Alone did God the boy commit :  
Where flashed and roared the torrent, oft  
His soul found wings, and soared aloft !

## VI.

The straining oar and chamois chase  
Had formed his limbs to strength and grace :  
On wave and wind the boy would toss,  
Was great, nor knew how great he was !

## VII.

He knew not that his chosen hand,  
Made strong by God, his native land  
Would rescue from the shameful yoke  
Of Slavery—the which he broke !

## A CHRISTMAS CAROL.

## I.

THE shepherds went their hasty way,  
And found the lowly stable-shed  
Where the Virgin-Mother lay :  
And now they checked their eager tread,  
For to the Babe, that at her bosom clung,  
A mother's song the Virgin-Mother sung.

## II.

They told her how a glorious light,  
Streaming from a heavenly throng,  
Around them shone, suspending night !  
While sweeter than a mother's song,  
Blest Angels heralded the Saviour's birth,  
Glory to God on high ! and Peace on Earth.

## III.

She listened to the tale divine,  
And closer still the Babe she prest ;  
And while she cried, the Babe is mine !  
The milk rushed faster to her breast :  
Joy rose within her, like a summer's morn ;  
Peace, Peace on Earth ! the Prince of Peace is born.

## IV.

Thou Mother of the Prince of Peace,  
Poor, simple, and of low estate !

That strife should vanish, battle cease,  
 O why should this thy soul elate ?  
 Sweet music's loudest note, the poet's story,—  
 Did'st thou ne'er love to hear of fame and glory ?

## V.

And is not War a youthful king,  
 A stately hero clad in mail ?  
 Beneath his footsteps laurels spring ;  
 Him Earth's majestic monarchs hail  
 Their friend, their playmate ! and his bold bright  
 eye  
 Compels the maiden's love-confessing sigh.

## VI.

“ Tell this in some more courtly scene,  
 To maids and youths in robes of state !  
 I am a woman poor and mean,  
 And therefore is my soul elate.  
 War is a ruffian, all with guilt defiled,  
 That from the aged father tears his child !

## VII.

“ A murderous fiend, by fiends adored,  
 He kills the sire and starves the son ;  
 The husband kills, and from her board  
 Steals all his widow's toil had won ;  
 Plunders God's world of beauty ; rends away  
 All safety from the night, all comfort from the  
 day.

## VIII.

“ Then wisely is my soul elate,  
 That strife should vanish, battle cease :  
 I'm poor and of a low estate,  
 The Mother of the Prince of Peace.

Joy rises in me, like a summer's morn : [born.”  
 Peace, Peace on Earth ! the Prince of Peace is

## HUMAN LIFE,

## ON THE DENIAL OF IMMORTALITY.

If dead, we cease to be ; if total gloom  
 Swallow up life's brief flash for aye, we fare  
 As summer-gusts, of sudden birth and doom,  
 Whose sound and motion not alone declare,  
 But are their whole of being ! If the breath  
 Be life itself, and not its task and tent,  
 If even a soul like Milton's can know death ;  
 O Man ! thou vessel purposeless, unmeant,  
 Yet drone-hive strange of phantom purposes !  
 Surplus of nature's dread activity,  
 Which, as she gazed on some nigh-finished vase,  
 Retreating slow, with meditative pause,  
 She formed with restless hands unconsciously !  
 Blank accident ! nothing's anomaly !  
 If rootless thus, thus substanceless thy state,  
 Go, weigh thy dreams, and be thy hopes, thy fears,  
 The counter-weights !—Thy laughter and thy tears  
 Mean but themselves, each fittest to create,  
 And to repay the other ! Why rejoices

Thy heart with hollow joy for hollow good ?  
 Why cowl thy face beneath the mourner's hood,  
 Why waste thy sighs, and thy lamenting voices,  
 Image of image, ghost of ghostly elf,  
 That such a thing as thou feel'st warm or cold ?  
 Yet what and whence thy gain, if thou withhold  
 These costless shadows of thy shadowy self ?  
 Be sad ! be glad ! be neither ! seek, or shun !  
 Thou hast no reason why ! Thou can'st have none ;  
 Thy being's being is contradiction.

## MOLES.

—THEY shrink in, as Moles  
 (Nature's mute monks, live mandrakes of the  
 ground)  
 Creep back from Light—then listen for its sound ;—  
 See but to dread, and dread they know not why—  
 The natural alien of their negative eye.

## THE VISIT OF THE GODS.

IMITATED FROM SCHILLER.

NEVER, believe me,  
 Appear the Immortals,  
 Never alone :  
 Scarce had I welcomed the sorrow-beguiler,



Iacchus! but in came boy Cupid the smiler;  
 Lo! Phœbus the glorious descends from his throne!  
 They advance, they float in, the Olympians all!  
     With divinities fills my  
     Terrestrial hall!

How shall I yield you  
 Due entertainment,  
     Celestial quire?  
 Me rather, bright guests! with your wings of up-  
     buoyance  
 Bear aloft to your homes, to your banquets of joy-  
     ance,  
 That the roofs of Olympus may echo my lyre!  
 Hah! we mount! on their pinions they waft up  
     my soul!  
     O give me the nectar!  
     O fill me the bowl!  
     Give him the nectar!  
     Pour out for the poet,  
     Hebe! pour free!  
 Quicken his eyes with celestial dew,  
 That Styx the detested no more he may view,  
 And like one of us Gods may conceit him to be!  
 Thanks, Hebe! I quaff it! Io Pæan, I cry!  
     The wine of the Immortals  
     Forbids me to die!

## ELEGY,

IMITATED FROM ONE OF AKENSIDE'S BLANK-  
VERSE INSCRIPTIONS.

NEAR the lone pile with ivy overspread,  
Fast by the rivulet's sleep-persuading sound,  
Where "sleeps the moonlight" on yon verdant bed—  
O humbly press that consecrated ground!

For there does Edmund rest, the learned swain!  
And there his spirit most delights to rove:  
Young Edmund! famed for each harmonious strain,  
And the sore wounds of ill-requited love.

Like some tall tree that spreads its branches wide,  
And loads the west-wind with its soft perfume,  
His manhood blossomed: till the faithless pride  
Of fair Matilda sank him to the tomb.

But soon did righteous Heaven her guilt pursue!  
Where'er with wildered step she wandered pale,  
Still Edmund's image rose to blast her view,  
Still Edmund's voice accused her in each gale.

With keen regret, and conscious guilt's alarms,  
Amid the pomp of affluence she pined;  
Nor all that lured her faith from Edmund's arms  
Could lull the wakeful horror of her mind.

Go, Traveller! tell the tale with sorrow fraught:  
Some tearful maid perchance, or blooming youth,  
May hold it in remembrance; and be taught  
That riches cannot pay for Love or Truth.

## SEPARATION.

A SWORDED man whose trade is blood,  
 In grief, in anger, and in fear,  
 Thro' jungle, swamp, and torrent flood,  
 I seek the wealth you hold so dear !

The dazzling charm of outward form,  
 The power of gold, the pride of birth,  
 Have taken Woman's heart by storm—  
 Usurp'd the place of inward worth.

Is not true Love of higher price  
 Than outward Form, tho' fair to see,  
 Wealth's glittering fairy-dome of ice,  
 Or echo of proud ancestry ?—

O ! Asra, Asra ! couldst thou see  
 Into the bottom of my heart,  
 There's such a mine of Love for thee,  
 As almost might supply desert !

(This separation is, alas !  
 Too great a punishment to bear ;  
 O ! take my life, or let me pass  
 That life, that happy life, with her !)

The perils, erst with steadfast eye  
 Encounter'd, now I shrink to see—  
 Oh ! I have heart enough to die—  
 Not half enough to part from Thee !

## ON TAKING LEAVE OF —, 1817.

To know, to esteem, to love—and then to part,  
 Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart!  
 O for some dear abiding-place of Love,  
 O'er which my spirit, like the mother dove,  
 Might brood with warming wings!—O fair as kind,  
 Were but one sisterhood with you combined,  
 (Your very image they in shape and mind)  
 Far rather would I sit in solitude,  
 The forms of memory all my mental food,  
 And dream of you, sweet sisters, (ah, not mine!)  
 And only dream of you (ah dream and pine!)  
 Than have the presence, and partake the pride,  
 And shine in the eye of all the world beside!

## THE PANG MORE SHARP THAN ALL.

## AN ALLEGORY.

## I.

HE too has flitted from his secret nest,  
 Hope's last and dearest Child without a name!—  
 Has flitted from me, like the warmthless flame,  
 That makes false promise of a place of rest  
 To the tir'd Pilgrim's still believing mind;—  
 Or like some Elfin Knight in kingly court,  
 Who having won all guerdons in his sport,  
 Glides out of view, and whither none can find!

## II.

Yes! He hath flitted from me---with what aim,  
 Or why, I know not! 'Twas a home of bliss,  
 And He was innocent, as the pretty shame  
 Of babe, that tempts and shuns the menaced kiss,  
 From its twy-cluster'd hiding place of snow! .  
 Pure as the babe, I ween, and all aglow  
 As the dear hopes, that swell the mother's breast---  
 Her eyes down gazing o'er her clasped charge;---  
 Yet gay as that twice happy father's kiss,  
 That well might glance aside, yet never miss,  
 Where the sweet mark emboss'd so sweet a targe---  
 Twice wretched he who hath been doubly blest!

## III.

Like a loose blossom on a gusty night  
 He flitted from me---and has left behind  
 (As if to them his faith he ne'er did plight)  
 Of either sex and answerable mind  
 Two playmates, twin-births of his foster-dame:---  
 The one a steady lad (Esteem he hight)  
 And Kindness is the gentler sister's name.  
 Dim likeness now, tho' fair she be and good  
 Of that bright Boy who hath us all forsook;---  
 But in his full-eyed aspect when she stood,  
 And while her face reflected every look,  
 And in reflection kindled---she became  
 So like Him, that almost she seem'd the same!

## IV.

Ah! He is gone, and yet will not depart!---  
 Is with me still, yet I from Him exil'd!

For still there lives within my secret heart  
 The magic image of the magic Child,  
 Which there He made up-grow by his strong art,  
 As in that crystal<sup>1</sup> orb---wise Merlin's feat,---  
 The wondrous "World of Glass," wherein inis'd  
 All long'd for things their beings did repeat ;---  
 And there He left it, like a Sylph beguiled,  
 To live and yearn and languish incomplete !

## v.

Can wit of man a heavier grief reveal ?  
 Can sharper pang from hate or scorn arise ?---  
 Yes ! one more sharp there is that deeper lies,  
 Which fond Esteem but mocks when he would heal.  
 Yet neither scorn nor hate did it devise,  
 But sad compassion and atoning zeal !  
 One pang more blighting-keen than hope betray'd !  
 And this it is my woful hap to feel,  
 When at her Brother's hest, the twin-born Maid  
 With face averted and unsteady eyes,  
 Her truant playmate's faded robe puts on ;  
 And inly shrinking from her own disguise  
 Enacts the faery Boy that's lost and gone.  
 O worse than all ! O pang all pangs above  
 Is Kindness counterfeiting absent Love !

<sup>1</sup> Faerie Queene, B. III. c. 2. s. 19.

## KUBLA KHAN: OR, A VISION IN A DREAM.

### A FRAGMENT.

In the summer of the year 1797, the Author, then in ill health, had retired to a lonely farm house between Porlock and Linton, on the Exmoor confines of Somerset and Devonshire. In consequence of a slight indisposition, an anodyne had been prescribed, from the effect of which he fell asleep in his chair at the moment that he was reading the following sentence, or words of the same substance, in "Purchas's Pilgrimage:" "Here the Khan Kubla commanded a palace to be built, and a stately garden thereunto: and thus ten miles of fertile ground were inclosed with a wall." The author continued for about three hours in a profound sleep, at least of the external senses, during which time he has the most vivid confidence, that he could not have composed less than from two to three hundred lines; if that indeed can be called composition in which all the images rose up before him as things, with a parallel production of the correspondent expressions, without any sensation or consciousness of effort. On awaking he appeared to himself to have a distinct recollection of the whole, and taking his pen, ink, and paper, instantly and eagerly wrote down the lines that are here preserved. At this moment he was unfortunately called out by a person on business from Porlock, and detained by him above an hour, and on his return to his room, found, to his no small surprise and mortification, that though he still retained some vague and dim recollection of the general purport of the vision, yet, with the exception of some eight or ten scattered lines and images,

all the rest had passed away like the images on the surface of a stream into which a stone had been cast, but, alas! without the after restoration of the latter :

Then all the charm  
Is broken—all that phantom-world so fair  
Vanishes, and a thousand circlets spread,  
And each mis-shape the other. Stay awhile,  
Poor youth! who scarcely dar'st lift up thine eyes—  
The stream will soon renew its smoothness, soon  
The visions will return! And lo! he stays,  
And soon the fragments dim of lovely forms  
Come trembling back, unite, and now once more  
The pool becomes a mirror.

Yet from the still surviving recollections in his mind, the Author has frequently purposed to finish for himself what had been originally, as it were, given to him. *Ἀβριον ἄδιον ἄσω*: but the to-morrow is yet to come.

As a contrast to this vision, I have annexed a fragment of a very different character, describing with equal fidelity the dream of pain and disease.—1816.

### KUBLA KHAN.

IN Xanadu did Kubla Khan  
A stately pleasure-dome decree :  
Where Alph, the sacred river, ran  
Through caverns measureless to man  
Down to a sunless sea.  
So twice five miles of fertile ground  
With walls and towers were girdled round :  
And there were gardens bright with sinuous rills  
Where blossomed many an incense-bearing tree ;



And here were forests ancient as the hills;  
Enfolding sunny spots of greenery.

But oh ! that deep romantic chasm which slanted  
Down the green hill athwart a cedarn cover !  
A savage place ! as holy and enchanted  
As e'er beneath a waning moon was haunted  
By woman wailing for her demon-lover !  
And from this chasm, with ceaseless turmoil seeth-  
ing,

As if this earth in fast thick pants were breathing,  
A mighty fountain momentarily was forced :  
Amid whose swift half-intermitted burst  
Huge fragments vaulted like rebounding hail,  
Or chaffy grain beneath the thresher's flail :  
And mid these dancing rocks at once and ever  
It flung up momentarily the sacred river.  
Five miles meandering with a mazy motion  
Through wood and dale the sacred river ran,  
Then reached the caverns measureless to man,  
And sank in tumult to a lifeless ocean :  
And 'mid this tumult Kubla heard from far  
Ancestral voices prophesying war !

The shadow of the dome of pleasure  
Floated midway on the waves ;  
Where was heard the mingled measure  
From the fountain and the caves.  
It was a miracle of rare device,  
A sunny pleasure-dome with caves of ice !

A damsel with a dulcimer  
In a vision once I saw :  
It was an Abyssinian maid,  
And on her dulcimer she played,  
Singing of Mount Abora.  
Could I revive within me  
Her symphony and song,  
To such a deep delight 'twould win me,  
That with music loud and long,  
I would build that dome in air,  
That sunny dome ! those caves of ice !  
And all who heard should see them there,  
And all should cry, Beware ! Beware !  
His flashing eyes, his floating hair !  
Weave a circle round him thrice,  
And close your eyes with holy dread,  
For he on honey-dew hath fed,  
And drunk the milk of Paradise.

## THE PAINS OF SLEEP.

Ere on my bed my limbs I lay,  
 It hath not been my use to pray  
 With moving lips or bended knees ;  
 But silently, by slow degrees,  
 My spirit I to Love compose,  
 In humble trust mine eye-lids close,  
 With reverential resignation,  
 No wish conceived, no thought exprest,  
 Only a sense of supplication ;  
 A sense o'er all my soul imprest  
 That I am weak, yet not unblest,  
 Since in me, round me, every where  
 Eternal strength and wisdom are.

But yester-night I prayed aloud  
 In anguish and in agony,  
 Up-starting from the fiendish crowd  
 Of shapes and thoughts that tortured me :  
 A lurid light, a trampling throng,  
 Sense of intolerable wrong,  
 And whom I scorned, those only strong !  
 Thirst of revenge, the powerless will  
 Still baffled, and yet burning still !  
 Desire with loathing strangely mixed  
 On wild or hateful objects fixed.

Fantastic passions ! maddening brawl !  
And shame and terror over all !  
Deeds to be hid which were not hid,  
Which all confused I could not know,  
Whether I suffered, or I did :  
For all seemed guilt, remorse or woe,  
My own or others still the same  
Life-stifing fear, soul-stifing shame.

So two nights passed : the night's dismay  
Saddened and stunned the coming day.  
Sleep, the wide blessing, seemed to me  
Distemper's worst calamity.  
The third night, when my own loud scream  
Had waked me from the fiendish dream,  
O'ercome with sufferings strange and wild,  
I wept as I had been a child ;  
And having thus by tears subdued  
My anguish to a milder mood,  
Such punishments, I said, were due  
To natures deepliest stained with sin,—  
For aye entempesting anew  
The unfathomable hell within  
The horror of their deeds to view,  
To know and loathe, yet wish and do !  
Such griefs with such men well agree,  
But wherefore, wherefore fall on me ?  
To be beloved is all I need,  
And whom I love, I love indeed.

## LIMBO.

'Tis a strange place, this Limbo!—not a Place,  
 Yet name it so;—where Time and weary Space  
 Fettered from flight, with night-mare sense of  
 fleeing,

Strive for their last crepuscular half-being;—  
 Lank Space, and scytheless Time with branny hands  
 Barren and soundless as the measuring sands,  
 Not mark'd by flit of Shades,—unmeaning they  
 As moonlight on the dial of the day!  
 But that is lovely—looks like human Time,—  
 An old man with a steady look sublime,  
 That stops his earthly task to watch the skies;  
 But he is blind—a statue hath such eyes;—  
 Yet having moonward turn'd his face by chance,  
 Gazes the orb with moon-like countenance,  
 With scant white hairs, with foretop bald and high,  
 He gazes still,—his eyeless face all eye;—  
 As 'twere an organ full of silent sight,  
 His whole face seemeth to rejoice in light!—  
 Lip touching lip, all moveless, bust and limb—  
 Heseems to gaze at that which seems to gaze on him!

No such sweet sights doth Limbo den immure,  
 Wall'd round, and made a spirit-jail secure,  
 By the mere horror of blank Naught-at-all,  
 Whose circumambience doth these ghosts enthrall.

A lurid thought is growthless, dull Privation,  
 Yet that is but a Purgatory curse ;  
 Hell knows a fear far worse,  
 A fear—a future state ;—'tis positive Negation !

## NE PLUS ULTRA.

SOLE Positive of Night !  
 Antipathist of Light !  
 Fate's only essence ! primal scorpion rod—  
 The one permitted opposite of God !—  
 Condensed blackness and abysmal storm  
     Compacted to one sceptre  
     Arms the Grasp enorm—  
     The Interceptor—  
 The Substance that still casts the shadow Death !—  
     The Dragon foul and fell—  
     The unrevealable,  
 And hidden one, whose breath  
 Gives wind and fuel to the fires of Hell !—  
     Ah ! sole despair  
     Of both th' eternities in Heaven !  
 Sole interdict of all-bedewing prayer,  
     The all-compassionate !  
     Save to the Lampads Seven  
 Reveal'd to none of all th' Angelic State,  
     Save to the Lampads Seven,  
     That watch the throne of Heaven !

## APOLOGETIC PREFACE.

TO "FIRE, FAMINE, AND SLAUGHTER."\*

At the house of a gentleman, who, by the principles and corresponding virtues of a sincere Christian, consecrates a cultivated genius and the favourable accidents of birth, opulence, and splendid connexions, it was my good fortune to meet, in a dinner-party, with more men of celebrity in science or polite literature, than are commonly found collected round the same table. In the course of conversation, one of the party reminded an illustrious poet, then present, of some verses which he had recited that morning, and which had appeared in a newspaper under the name of a War-Eclogue, in which Fire, Famine, and Slaughter were introduced as the speakers. The gentleman so addressed replied, that he was rather surprised that none of us should have noticed or heard of the poem, as it had been, at the time, a good deal talked of in Scotland. It may be easily supposed, that my feelings were at this moment not of the most comfortable kind. Of all present, one only knew, or suspected me to be the author; a man who would have established himself in the first rank of England's living poets, if the Genius of our country had not decreed that he should rather be the first in the first rank of its philosophers and scientific benefactors. It appeared the general wish to hear the lines. As my friend chose to remain silent, I chose to follow his example, and Mr. \*\*\*\*\* recited the poem. This he could do with the better grace, being known to have ever been not only a firm and active Anti-Jacobin and Anti-Gallican, but likewise a zealous admirer of Mr. Pitt, both as a good man and a great statesman. As a poet exclusively, he had been amused with the

\* See page 141.

Eclogue ; as a poet he recited it ; and in a spirit, which made it evident, that he would have read and repeated it with the same pleasure, had his own name been attached to the imaginary object or agent.

After the recitation, our amiable host observed, that in his opinion Mr. \*\*\*\*\* had over-rated the merits of the poetry ; but had they been tenfold greater, they could not have compensated for that malignity of heart, which could alone have prompted sentiments so atrocious. I perceived that my illustrious friend became greatly distressed on my account ; but fortunately I was able to preserve fortitude and presence of mind enough to take up the subject without exciting even a suspicion how nearly and painfully it interested me.

What follows, is the substance of what I then replied, but dilated and in language less colloquial. It was not my intention, I said, to justify the publication, whatever its author's feelings might have been at the time of composing it. That they are calculated to call forth so severe a reprobation from a good man, is not the worst feature of such poems. Their moral deformity is aggravated in proportion to the pleasure which they are capable of affording to vindictive, turbulent, and unprincipled readers. Could it be supposed, though for a moment, that the author seriously wished what he had thus wildly imagined, even the attempt to palliate an inhumanity so monstrous would be an insult to the hearers. But it seemed to me worthy of consideration, whether the mood of mind, and the general state of sensations, in which a poet produces such vivid and fantastic images, is likely to co-exist, or is even compatible with, that gloomy and deliberate ferocity which a serious wish to realize them would pre-suppose. It had been often observed, and all my experience tended to confirm the observation, that prospects of pain and evil to others, and in general, all deep feelings of revenge, are commonly expressed in a few words, ironically tame, and mild. The mind under so direful and fiend-like an in-



fluence seems to take a morbid pleasure in contrasting the intensity of its wishes and feelings, with the slightness or levity of the expressions by which they are hinted; and indeed feelings so intense and solitary, if they were not precluded (as in almost all cases they would be) by a constitutional activity of fancy and association, and by the specific joyousness combined with it, would assuredly themselves preclude such activity. Passion, in its own quality, is the antagonist of action; though in an ordinary and natural degree the former alternates with the latter, and thereby revives and strengthens it. But the more intense and insane the passion is, the fewer and the more fixed are the correspondent forms and notions. A rooted hatred, an inveterate thirst of revenge, is a sort of madness, and still eddies round its favorite object, and exercises as it were a perpetual tautology of mind in thoughts and words, which admit of no adequate substitutes. Like a fish in a globe of glass, it moves restlessly round and round the scanty circumference, which it cannot leave without losing its vital element.

There is a second character of such imaginary representations as spring from a real and earnest desire of evil to another, which we often see in real life, and might even anticipate from the nature of the mind. The images, I mean, that a vindictive man places before his imagination, will most often be taken from the realities of life: they will be images of pain and suffering which he has himself seen inflicted on other men, and which he can fancy himself as inflicting on the object of his hatred. I will suppose that we had heard at different times two common sailors, each speaking of some one who had wronged or offended him: that the first with apparent violence had devoted every part of his adversary's body and soul to all the horrid phantoms and fantastic places that ever Quevedo dreamt of, and this in a rapid flow of those outrageous and wildly combined execrations, which too often with our lower classes serve for escape-valves to carry off the excess of their pas-

sions, as so much superfluous steam that would endanger the vessel if it were retained. The other on the contrary, with that sort of calmness of tone which is to the ear what the paleness of anger is to the eye, shall simply say, "If I chance to be made boatswain, as I hope I soon shall, and can but once get that fellow under my hand (and I shall be upon the watch for him,) I'll tickle his pretty skin! I wont hurt him! oh no! I'll only cut the — — to the liver!" I dare appeal to all present, which of the two they would regard as the least deceptive symptom of deliberate malignity? nay, whether it would surprise them to see the first fellow, an hour or two afterwards, cordially shaking hands with the very man, the fractional parts of whose body and soul he had been so charitably disposing of; or even perhaps risking his life for him. What language Shakespeare considered characteristic of malignant disposition, we see in the speech of the good-natured Gratiano, who spoke "an infinite deal of nothing more than any man in all Venice;"

—"Too wild, too rude and bold of voice!"

the skipping spirit, whose thoughts and words reciprocally ran away with each other;

—"O be thou damn'd, inexorable dog!  
And for thy life let justice be accused!"

and the wild fancies that follow, contrasted with Shylock's tranquil "I stand here for Law."

Or, to take a case more analogous to the present subject, should we hold it either fair or charitable to believe it to have been Dante's serious wish, that all the persons mentioned by him, (many recently departed, and some even alive at the time,) should actually suffer the fantastic and horrible punishments, to which he has sentenced them in his Hell and Purgatory? Or what shall we say of the passages in which Bishop Jeremy Taylor anticipates the state of those who, vicious themselves, have been the cause of vice and misery to their fellow-creatures. Could we

endure for a moment to think that a spirit, like Bishop Taylor's, burning with Christian love; that a man constitutionally overflowing with pleasurable kindness; who scarcely even in a casual illustration introduces the image of woman, child, or bird, but he embalms the thought with so rich a tenderness, as makes the very words seem beauties and fragments of poetry from Euripides or Simonides;—can we endure to think, that a man so natured and so disciplined, did at the time of composing this horrible picture, attach a sober feeling of reality to the phrases? or that he would have described in the same tone of justification, in the same luxuriant flow of phrases, the tortures about to be inflicted on a living individual by a verdict of the Star-Chamber? or the still more atrocious sentences executed on the Scotch anti-prelatists and schismatics, at the command, and in some instances under the very eye of the Duke of Lauderdale, and of that wretched bigot who afterwards dishonoured and forfeited the throne of Great Britain? Or do we not rather feel and understand, that these violent words were mere bubbles, flashes and electrical apparitions, from the magic cauldron of a fervid and ebullient fancy, constantly fuelled by an unexampled opulence of language.

Were I now to have read by myself for the first time the poem in question, my conclusion, I fully believe, would be, that the writer must have been some man of warm feelings and active fancy; that he had painted to himself the circumstances that accompany war in so many vivid and yet fantastic forms, as proved that neither the images nor the feelings were the result of observation, or in any way derived from realities. I should judge, that they were the product of his own seething imagination, and therefore impregnated with that pleasurable exultation which is experienced in all energetic exertion of intellectual power; that in the same mood he had generalized the causes of the war, and then personified the abstract and christened it by the name which he had been accustomed to hear most often associated with its management and measures. I should

guess that the minister was in the author's mind at the moment of composition, as completely ἀπαθής, ἀναιμόσαρκος, as Anacreon's grasshopper, and that he had as little notion of a real person of flesh and blood,

“Distinguishable in member, joint, or limb,”

as Milton had in the grim and terrible phantoms (half person, half allegory) which he has placed at the gates of Hell. I concluded by observing, that the poem was not calculated to excite passion in any mind, or to make any impression except on poetic readers; and that from the culpable levity, betrayed at the close of the eclogue by the grotesque union of epigrammatic wit with allegoric personification, in the allusion to the most fearful of thoughts, I should conjecture that the “rantin' Bardie,” instead of really believing, much less wishing, the fate spoken of in the last line, in application to any human individual, would shrink from passing the verdict even on the Devil himself, and exclaim with poor Burns,

But fare ye weel, auld Nickie-ben!  
 Oh! wad ye tak a thought an' men!  
 Ye sibblins might—I diuna ken—  
                                             Still hae a stake—  
 I'm wae to think upon you den,  
                                             Ev'n for your sake!

I need not say that these thoughts, which are here dilated, were in such a company only rapidly suggested. Our kind host smiled, and with a courteous compliment observed, that the defence was too good for the cause. My voice faltered a little, for I was somewhat agitated; though not so much on my own account as for the uneasiness that so kind and friendly a man would feel from the thought that he had been the occasion of distressing me. At length I brought out these words: “I must now confess, Sir! that I am author of that poem. It was written some years ago. I do not attempt to justify my past self, young as I then was; but as little as I would now write a similar poem, so

was I even then from imagining, that the *Lines* would be taken as more or less than a sport of fancy. At all events, if I knew my own heart, there was never a moment in my existence in which I should have been more ready, had Mr. Pitt's person been in hazard, to interpose my own body, and defend his life at the risk of my own.\*

I have prefixed the poem with this anecdote, because to have printed it without any remark might well have been understood as implying an unconditional approbation on my part, and this after many years' consideration. But if it be asked why I re-published it at all, I answer, that the poem had been attributed at different times to different other persons; and what I had dared beget, I thought it neither manly nor honourable not to dare father. From the same motives I should have published perfect copies of two poems, the one entitled *The Devil's Thoughts*, and the other, *The Two round Spaces on the Tomb-Stone*,<sup>o</sup> but that the first three stanzas of the former, which were worth all the rest of the poem, and the best stanza of the remainder, were written by a friend of deserved celebrity; and because there are passages in both, which might have given offence to the religious feelings of certain readers. I myself indeed see no reason why vulgar superstitions, and absurd conceptions that deform the pure faith of a Christian, should possess a greater immunity from ridicule than stories of witches, or the fables of Greece and Rome. But there are those who deem it profaneness and irreverence to call an ape an ape, if it but wear a monk's cowl on its head; and I would rather reason with this weakness than offend it.

The passage from Jeremy Taylor to which I referred, is found in his second Sermon on Christ's Advent to Judgment; which is likewise the second in his year's course of sermons. Among many remarkable passages of the same

\* See post 2nd volume.

character in those discourses, I have selected this as the most so. "But when this Lion of the tribe of Judah shall appear, then Justice shall strike, and Mercy shall not hold her hands; she shall strike sore strokes, and Pity shall not break the blow. As there are treasures of good things, so hath God a treasure of wrath and fury, and scourges and scorpions; and then shall be produced the shame of lust and the malice of envy, and the groans of the oppressed and the persecutions of the saints, and the cares of covetousness and the troubles of ambition, and the indolence of traitors and the violences of rebels, and the rage of anger and the uneasiness of impatience, and the restlessness of unlawful desires; and by this time the monsters and diseases will be numerous and intolerable, when God's heavy hand shall press the sanies and the intolerableness, the obliquity and the unreasonableness, the amazement and the disorder, the smart and the sorrow, the guilt and the punishment, out from all our sins, and pour them into one chalice, and mingle them with an infinite wrath, and make the wicked drink off all the vengeance, and force it down their unwilling throats with the violence of devils and accursed spirits."

That this Tartarean drench displays the imagination rather than the discretion of the compounder; that, in short, this passage and others of the same kind are in a bad taste, few will deny at the present day. It would, doubtless, have more behoved the good bishop not to be wise beyond what is written on a subject in which Eternity is opposed to Time, and a death threatened, not the negative, but the positive Opposite of Life; a subject, therefore, which must of necessity be indescribable to the human understanding in our present state. But I can neither find nor believe, that it ever occurred to any reader to ground on such passages a charge against Bishop Taylor's humanity, or goodness of heart. I was not a little surprised therefore to find, in the Pursuits of Literature and other works, so horrible a sentence passed on Milton's moral character, for a passage

in his prose writings, as nearly parallel to this of Taylor's as two passages can well be conceived to be. All his merits, as a poet, forsooth—all the glory of having written the *Paradise Lost*, are light in the scale, nay, kick the beam, compared with the atrocious malignity of heart, expressed in the offensive paragraph. I remembered, in general, that Milton had concluded one of his works on Reformation, written in the fervour of his youthful imagination, in a high poetic strain, that wanted metre only to become a lyrical poem. I remembered that in the former part he had formed to himself a perfect ideal of human virtue, a character of heroic, disinterested zeal and devotion for Truth, Religion, and public Liberty, in act and in suffering, in the day of triumph and in the hour of martyrdom. Such spirits, as more excellent than others, he describes as having a more excellent reward, and as distinguished by a transcendent glory: and this reward and this glory he displays and particularizes with an energy and brilliance that announced the *Paradise Lost* as plainly, as ever the bright purple clouds in the east announced the coming of the Sun. Milton then passes to the gloomy contrast, to such men as from motives of selfish ambition and the lust of personal aggrandizement should, against their own light, persecute truth and the true religion, and wilfully abuse the powers and gifts entrusted to them, to bring vice, blindness, misery and slavery, on their native country, on the very country that had trusted, enriched and honored them. Such beings, after that speedy and appropriate removal from their sphere of mischief which all good and humane men must of course desire, will, he takes for granted by parity of reason, meet with a punishment, an ignominy, and a retaliation, as much severer than other wicked men, as their guilt and its consequences were more enormous. His description of this imaginary punishment presents more distinct pictures to the fancy than the extract from Jeremy Taylor; but the thoughts in the latter are incomparably more exaggerated and horrific. All this

I knew; but I neither remembered, nor by reference and careful re-perusal could discover, any other meaning, either in Milton or Taylor, but that good men will be rewarded, and the impenitent wicked punished, in proportion to their dispositions and intentional acts in this life; and that if the punishment of the least wicked be fearful beyond conception, all words and descriptions must be so far true, that they must fall short of the punishment that awaits the transcendantly wicked. Had Milton stated either his ideal of virtue, or of depravity, as an individual or individuals actually existing? Certainly not. Is this representation worded historically, or only hypothetically? Assuredly the latter. Does he express it as his own wish, that after death they should suffer these tortures? or as a general consequence, deduced from reason and revelation, that such will be their fate? Again, the latter only. His wish is expressly confined to a speedy stop being put by Providence to their power of inflicting misery on others. But did he name or refer to any persons living or dead? No. But the calumniators of Milton dare say (for what will calumny not dare say?) that he had Laud and Strafford in his mind, while writing of remorseless persecution, and the enslavement of a free country, from motives of selfish ambition. Now, what if a stern anti-prelatist should dare say, that in speaking of the insolencies of traitors and the violences of rebels, Bishop Taylor must have individualised in his mind, Hampden, Hollis, Pym, Fairfax, Ireton, and Milton? And what if he should take the liberty of concluding, that, in the after description, the Bishop was feeding and feasting his party-hatred, and with those individuals before the eyes of his imagination enjoying, trait by trait, horror after horror, the picture of their intolerable agonies? Yet this bigot would have an equal right thus to criminate the one good and great man, as these men have to criminate the other. Milton has said, and I doubt not but that Taylor with equal truth could have said it, "that in his whole life he never spake against a man even that his skin should



be grazed." He asserted this when one of his opponents (either Bishop Hall or his nephew) had called upon the women and children in the streets to take up stones and stone him (Milton). It is known that Milton repeatedly used his interest to protect the royalists; but even at a time when all lies would have been meritorious against him, no charge was made, no story pretended, that he had ever directly or indirectly engaged or assisted in their persecution. Oh! methinks there are other and far better feelings, which should be acquired by the perusal of our great elder writers. When I have before me on the same table, the works of Hammond and Baxter: when I reflect with what joy and dearness their blessed spirits are now loving each other: it seems a mournful thing that their names should be perverted to an occasion of bitterness among us, who are enjoying that happy mean which the human too-much on both sides was perhaps necessary to produce. "The tangle of delusions which stifled and distorted the growing tree of our well-being has been torn away; the parasite-weeds that fed on its very roots have been plucked up with a salutary violence. To us there remain only quiet duties, the constant care, the gradual improvement, the cautious unhazardous labours of the industrious though contented gardener—to prune, to strengthen, to engraft, and one by one to remove from its leaves and fresh shoots the slug and the caterpillar. But far be it from us to undervalue with light and senseless detraction the conscientious hardihood of our predecessors, or even to condemn in them that vehemence, to which the blessings it won for us leave us now neither temptation nor pretext. We ante-date the feelings, in order to criminate the authors, of our present liberty, light and toleration."\*

If ever two great men might seem, during their whole lives, to have moved in direct opposition, though neither of them has at any time introduced the name of the other,

\* The Friend, p. 34.

Milton and Jeremy Taylor were they. The former commenced his career by attacking the Church-Liturgy and all set forms of prayer. The latter, but far more successfully, by defending both. Milton's next work was then against the Prelacy and the then existing Church-Government—Taylor's in vindication and support of them. Milton became more and more a stern republican, or rather an advocate for that religious and moral aristocracy which, in his day, was called republicanism, and which, even more than royalism itself, is the direct antipode of modern jacobinism. Taylor, as more and more sceptical concerning the fitness of men in general for power, became more and more attached to the prerogatives of monarchy. From Calvinism with a still decreasing respect for Fathers, Councils, and for Church-antiquity in general, Milton seems to have ended in an indifference, if not a dislike, to all forms of ecclesiastical government, and to have retreated wholly into the inward and spiritual church-communion of his own spirit with the Light, that lighteth every man that cometh into the world. Taylor, with a growing reverence for authority, an increasing sense of the insufficiency of the Scriptures without the aids of tradition and the consent of authorized interpreters, advanced as far in his approaches, (not indeed to Popery, but) to Roman-Catholicism, as a conscientious minister of the English Church could well venture. Milton would be, and would utter the same, to all, on all occasions: he would tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth. Taylor would become all things to all men, if by any means he might benefit any; hence he availed himself, in his popular writings, of opinions and representations which stand often in striking contrast with the doubts and convictions expressed in his more philosophical works. He appears, indeed, not too severely to have blamed that management of truth (*istam falsitatem dispensativam*) authorised and exemplified by almost all the fathers: *Integrum omnino doctoribus et cætus Christiani antistitibus esse, ut dolos versent, falsa veris intermisceant et imprimis religi-*

onis hostes fallant, dummodo veritatis commodis et utilitati inserviant.

The same antithesis might be carried on with the elements of their several intellectual powers. Milton, austere, condensed, imaginative, supporting his truth by direct enunciation of lofty moral sentiment and by distinct visual representations, and in the same spirit overwhelming what he deemed falsehood by moral denunciation and a succession of pictures appalling or repulsive. In his prose, so many metaphors, so many allegorical miniatures. Taylor, eminently discursive, accumulative, and (to use one of his own words) agglomerative; still more rich in images than Milton himself, but images of fancy, and presented to the common and passive eye, rather than to the eye of the imagination. Whether supporting or assailing, he makes his way either by argument or by appeals to the affections, unsurpassed even by the schoolmen in subtlety, agility, and logic wit, and unrivalled by the most rhetorical of the fathers in the copiousness and vividness of his expressions and illustrations. Here words that convey feelings, and words that flash images, and words of abstract notion, flow together, and whirl and rush onward like a stream, at once rapid and full of eddies; and yet still interfused here and there, we see a tongue or islet of smooth water, with some picture in it of earth or sky, landscape or living group of quiet beauty.

Differing, then, so widely, and almost contrariantly, wherein did these great men agree? wherein did they resemble each other? In genius, in learning, in unfeigned piety, in blameless purity of life, and in benevolent aspirations and purposes for the moral and temporal improvement of their fellow-creatures! Both of them wrote a Latin Accidence, to render education less painful to children; both of them composed hymns and psalms proportioned to the capacity of common congregations; both, nearly at the same time, set the glorious example of publicly recommending and supporting general

toleration, and the liberty both of the pulpit and the press! In the writings of neither shall we find a single sentence, like those meek deliverances to God's mercy, with which Laud accompanied his votes for the mutilations and loathsome dungeoning of Leighton and others!—no where such a pious prayer as we find in Bishop Hall's memoranda of his own life, concerning the subtle and witty atheist that so grievously perplexed and gravelled him at Sir Robert Drury's till he prayed to the Lord to remove him, and behold! his prayers were heard: for shortly afterward this Philistine-combatant went to London, and there perished of the plague in great misery! In short, no where shall we find the least approach, in the lives and writings of John Milton or Jeremy Taylor, to that guarded gentleness, to that sighing reluctance, with which the holy brethren of the Inquisition deliver over a condemned heretic to the civil magistrate, recommending him to mercy, and hoping that the magistrate will treat the erring brother with all possible mildness!—the magistrate, who too well knows what would be his own fate, if he dared offend them by acting on their recommendation.

The opportunity of diverting the reader from myself to characters more worthy of his attention, has led me far beyond my first intention; but it is not unimportant to expose the false zeal which has occasioned these attacks on our elder patriots. It has been too much the fashion, first to personify the Church of England, and then to speak of different individuals, who in different ages have been rulers in that church, as if in some strange way they constituted its personal identity. Why should a clergyman of the present day feel interested in the defence of Laud or Sheldon? Surely it is sufficient for the warmest partizan of our establishment, that he can assert with truth,—when our Church persecuted, it was on mistaken principles held in common by all Christendom; and at all events, far less culpable was this intolerance in the Bishops, who were maintaining the existing laws, than the persecuting spirit

afterwards shown by their successful opponents, who had no such excuse, and who should have been taught mercy by their own sufferings, and wisdom by the utter failure of the experiment in their own case. We can say, that our Church, apostolical in its faith, primitive in its ceremonies, unequalled in its liturgical forms; that our Church, which has kindled and displayed more bright and burning lights of genius and learning, than all other protestant churches since the reformation, was (with the single exception of the times of Laud and Sheldon) least intolerant, when all Christians unhappily deemed a species of intolerance their religious duty; that Bishops of our church were among the first that contended against this error; and finally, that since the reformation, when tolerance became a fashion, the Church of England in a tolerating age, has shown herself eminently tolerant, and far more so, both in spirit and in fact, than many of her most bitter opponents, who profess to deem toleration itself an insult on the rights of mankind! As to myself, who not only know the Church-Establishment to be tolerant, but who see in it the greatest, if not the sole safe bulwark of toleration, I feel no necessity of defending or palliating oppressions under the two Charleses, in order to exclaim with a full and fervent heart, *Esto perpetua!*



END OF VOL. I.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY C. WHITTINGHAM, TOOKS COURT.



1





